

Lobb - Mattingly

The marriage of Miss Arlene Lobb, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Curtis Lobb, and Mr. Eldon Mattingly, son of Mrs. Lucille Mattingly of Springfield, was solemnized at 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, No. 26, at First Baptist Church, Springfield. The groom, who served three and a half years in the U. S. Navy, is employed by International Business Machines, Lexington, where the couple will make their home after a short trip.

Mr. Jerry Mattingly, soloist, sang a white orchid.

Perfected Nov. 2, and the "Lords" with Mrs. Robert H. John-

son at the organ, entered the shrine, entering with her for Miss Arlene Lobb, a recent graduate, on Friday, November 21, in the Home Economics Room at the Lebanon High School. Members

of the faculty were guests.

HOSTS AT BRIDAL DINNER

Mrs. Chester G. Burke entertained

Mr. Marion Spalding, of Louis-

ville, was his brother's best man.

Ushers were Messrs. Harry Nally, of Louisville, and John Spalding, of Springfield.

A reception was held at the Lebanon Country Club.

The bride is a graduate of St.

Augustine High School, St. Helena's Commercial School and St. Joseph's School of X-ray Tech-

nology.

HOSTS AT BRIDAL DINNER

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Whitlock and Mr. and Mrs. James Whitlock

Illusion, falling from a chair of sequins. She carried Rosalie Hardesty and Mr. Robert Howard Mayo, and members of the

White Testament.

Mr. and Mrs. Gates, of Breckenridge, were hosts at dinner for Miss Alice

Mattingly, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Eldon Mattingly, who were hosts at dinner for the bride's sister, wore a

dress featuring a draped

an High School, has served for the past three years as secretary for Mrs. Horace H. Johnston, Superintendent of City Schools.

The bride, a graduate of Springfield High School, served three and a half years in

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil

was a white lace over

the church with a hipline peplum, fell in a

chapel train. Her fingertip veil



Husband: PETER GLASSCOCK SR.

Born: March 13, 1713/14 in: FAUQUIER CO. , VA.
Married: 1735 in: RICHMOND CO.VA
Died: December 09, 1780 in: ROWAN CO.NC
Father: THOMAS GLASSCOCK
Mother: SARAH STONE
Other Spouses: MARY RECTOR

Wife: JANE FISHBACK

Born: 1710 in:
Died: 1784 in: PR. WILLIAM CO.VA
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: JOHN GLASSCOCK,SR Born: 1736 Married: Died: 1822 Spouse: MARY HENDREN	in: RICHMOND CO.VA in: in: ADAMS CO.OHIO
2	Name: GREGORY GLASSCOCK Born: 1738 Married: 1760 Died: 1819 Spouse: JEMIMA DULIN	in: FAUQUIER CO. VA in: FAUQUIER,VA in: FAUQUIER CO. VA
3	Name: JAMES GLASSCOCK Born: 1742 Married: Died: 1793 Spouse: AGNES	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: FAUQUIER CO. VA
4	Name: PETER GLASSCOCK,JR Born: 1744 Married: Died: 1801 Spouse: ELIZABETH MADDEN	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: ROWAN CO.NC
5	Name: SARAH GLASSCOCK Born: 1746 Married: Died: Spouse: A. COLLINS	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in:
6	Name: JESSE GLASSCOCK Born: 1748 Married: 1781 Died: 1810 Spouse: DOROTHY ADAMS	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: LOUDOUN CO.VA in: HARDIN CO.KY
7	Name: JANE "GRACE" GLASSCOCK Born: 1750 Married: Died: Spouses: QUAIANTANCE WN, JOHN RECTOR	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in: K.Y.
8	Name: FRANCES FANNY GLASSCOCK Born: 1752 Married: Died: Spouse: JOHN DULIN	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in:

9 F	Name: ELIZABETH GLASSCOCK Born: 1754 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1755-1848 Spouse: WILLIAM DULIN	in: PRINCE WILLIAM CO.VA in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Family Group Sheet

HUSBAND ELLIS R. ALFORD **WIFE** SOPHIA GLASSCOCK

Full Name LEBANON, MARION CO., KENTUCKY Residence LEBANON, MARION CO., KENTUCKY

Date of Birth SEPT. 20, 1857 Place LINCOLN CO., KY Date of Birth 1863 Place MARION CO., KY

Date of Marriage AUG. 28, 1879 Place MARION CO., KY Date of Marriage AUG. 28, 1879 Place MARION CO., KY

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each one.

Church Affiliation BAPTIST

Occupation FARMER

Military Rec. LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Date of Death FEB. 9, 1930 Place JEFFERSON COUNTY

Date of Death 1945 Place JEFFERSON COUNTY

Date of Burial FEB. 11, 1930 Place PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Date of Burial 1945 Place PLEASANT HILL CEMETERY

Date of Burial MATTHEW ALFORD Place MARION COUNTY, KENTUCKY

Date of Burial WILLIAM GLASSCOCK Place MARION COUNTY, KENTUCKY

His Father's Name NANCY HOOPER

Her Father's Name WILLIAM GLASSCOCK

His Mother's Maiden Name CHINESEA PENNINGTON

Her Mother's Maiden Name CHINESEA PENNINGTON

Add. Info on Husband

Add. Info on Wife.

CHILDREN	Birth Date		Born Where	County	State or County	Marriage Date	Death Date	Burial Date	State or County	Full Name of Spouse
	Day	Month								
1 LULA BELL	04	04	1880	MARION	KY	25 01 1894	25 01 1896	MARION	KY.	ANDREW JACK RIGDON
2 DELLA	25	11	1882	MARION	KY	08 12 1897	13 10 1965	MARION	KY.	ROBERT LEE HAYS
3 ROSE LEE	01	06	1884	MARION	KY	19 06 1901	15 04 1958	PERRYVILLE	BOYLE KY.	LESLIE WHITEHOUSE
4 MYRTLE ANNA	09	1886		MARION	KY	12 01 1908	28 06 1966	LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY. J. CLAY KEY
5 MATTIE ETHEL	18	11	1888	MARION	KY	22 10 1908	03 12 1968	MARION	KY.	LESSIE ANDREW YOUNG
6 DORA E.	20	10	1890	MARION	KY	03 08 1907	14 03 1920	WASHINGTON	KY.	SIDNEY CLARENCE MILBURN
7 LAURA MAY			1895	MARION	KY	12 08 1909	14 10 1918	WASHINGTON	KY.	WILLIAM M. WARE
8 ANDREW G.	03	05	1894	MARION	KY	10 08 1894		MARION	KY.	
9 MARY GEORGIA	30	07	1898	MARION	KY	17 09 1913				ARTHUR ROY McCARTY
10 MAGGIE			1901	MARION	KY	19 19 06	1978	LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY. JOE WILLIAMSON
11 VIRGIL			1905	MARION	KY	05 02 1932	1989	LOUISVILLE	JEFFERSON	KY. THELMA DAVIS

THE GLASCOCK FAMILY

Thomas Glascock and Jane
Gregory Glascock and Mary
Thomas Glascock and Sarah Stone
Peter Glascock and Jane
Gregory Glascock and Jemima
Gregory Glascock and Nancy
Redmon Glascock and Sarah Pettypool
William J. Glascock and Josephine Basham
James Henry Glascock and Laura Belle Spencer
Bertha Ann Glascock and Wavy Edwards
Rosa Mae Edwards and Spurrier Porter
Carl Lewis Porter, Sr.

The Glascock/Glasscock family has been well researched and is believed to have come to America from Essex, England. In the Gaelic language of ancient Scotland, glass means green and cock means hill, so the name may mean Green Hill.

The ancestor of Carl L. Porter, Sr. that left England for America was Thomas Glascock and his wife Mary. They were in Virginia by 1643 and lived about 30 miles from Jamestown, Virginia. They received two land grants. One was for 130 acres and the other for 200 acres. By 1652, Thomas was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area. During the same year, he received another land grant of 600 acres thirty miles north. By the early 1660s, Thomas received another patent for 280 additional acres in this Morattico Creek area and moved his family north. It is believed that Thomas died by 1667, for at that time his son, Gregory Glascock, had possession of the land.

Gregory was the oldest son and was married by 1667 when he and his wife, Mary, deeded the Morattico Creek land that had been his father's, to his brother, Thomas. He and Mary had only three known children. The only son was named Thomas, after his grandfather and uncle.

Thomas was born before 1671, according to court documents that declared he was of full age by June 1, 1692. In 1689 he married Sarah Stone and had a tobacco plantation on Farnham Creek, where he raised his family. In 1723, according to the records, "Thomas Glascock made an assault on the body of William Forrester by stabbing him with a knife by means whereof the said Forrester instantly 'dyed' ". The reason that Thomas may have had for killing another man is unknown. It is known that he fled and was never heard from again.

The Rev. Lawrence Glassco, in his book about the Glascock family, records the consequences in this manner:

"His son, Gregory, who was 23 at the time, accompanied him on his escape and was later arraigned by a Richmond County Court as an accessory after the murder. After hearing the testimony of Gregory and his brothers...the court found that 'the principall not being attainted, no indictment will lye against the accessory, therefore said Gregory Glascock is Admitted to Baille'. Following is a copy of testimony at the hearing: 'Gregory Glascock being examined saith that on the fifth of November last about midnight he set off in a boat with his father Thomas Glascock from their landing on Farnham Creek and the next morning his father put him on Shoar the other side of the River about five miles below Morattico Creek, and then he travelled to Gloucester Town, and went over the Ferrey to York Town, and from thence went to Hampton Town, and so went over James River and landed at one Willsons, and from thence traveled through Norfolk Town and went to a place called Northwest Landing, and then came back about two days before Christmas to the house of one Nehomiah Jones, and from thence made the best of his way home' ".

Thomas fled and left his wife, Sarah, and children behind. The property on Farnham Creek was eventually taken by Robert Carter, called "King" Carter, the largest property owner in Virginia. Carter's 1726 will (in which he left his four sons a total of 333,000 acres !) states "...if my son John Carter comes to enjoy the said Glascock's lands under a good title that then he further consider the said Glascock's children in such proportion as he shall think fitt, or otherwise gratify them according to his discretion".

The children eventually moved north to once more start over, this time in the Piedmont area of Virginia. The youngest son, Peter, is our ancestor. He married Jane by 1735 and lived in the foothills of the Blue Ridge Mountains, along with his brothers and their families. A poll list for 1761 still exists and shows that Peter Glascock voted for Colonel John Baylis and Colonel Henry Lee (father of Lighthorse Herry Lee of the Revolution and grandfather of General Robert E. Lee of the Civil War) for burgesses of Prince William Co., Va. (So much for the secret ballot.) Peter was 61 years old in 1775 at the beginning of the Revolution. He was appointed Surveyor of the road from Painter Skin to the Blue Ridge and was charged with keeping the road in repair. Because of this "Road Reviewer" service, his descendants are entitled to DAR membership.

In the 1780s Peter Glascock was sued for two pounds by his neighbor. Peter lost and had to pay the two pounds to John Marshall - first Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.

Peter died in 1783, leaving nothing to his children of his first marriage to Jane. The children of his second wife received all his property. Between the two wives he had sixteen children!

Gregory Glascock was the third son of Peter and Jane. He was born in 1738 and married Jemima about 1760. He had land grants in Kentucky, but apparently never

visited the property. Little is known of him or Jemima. They did have at least thirteen children, many of whom left Virginia and settled in Kentucky.

Their fifth child and third son was also named Gregory Glascock. He moved to Kentucky along with some of his brothers and cousins. He was first mentioned in Breckinridge County, Kentucky in 1807 when he was on a jury. In 1809, he and his cousin John bought 500 acres in Breckinridge Co. from Wm. Henry Harrison of Indiana Territory. The land cost \$1.00 per acre. They settled in the southern part of Breck. Co., on Rough Creek. This Gregory was married to Nancy and they had at least seven children. Gregory died in 1847 in Breckinridge Co., Ky. and left a will naming his children. His wife was not named, so she must have died before this time.

The only known surviving son of Gregory and Nancy was Redmon Gregory Glascock, their youngest child. He was born in 1810 and married Sarah Pettypool in 1831. He lived in Breck. Co. all his life and died in 1872, leaving a widow and eleven children. The fifth child of Redmon and Sarah was William J. Glascock.

William Glascock was born about 1843 and married Josephine Basham in 1861, at the beginning of the Civil War. He and Josephine had ten children. They lived in Breck. Co. and were a farming family.

James Henry Glascock was the first child of William and Josephine. He was born in November, 1861 and married Laura Belle Spencer about 1880. They had nine children, seven girls and two boys. Their oldest child, Bertha Ann married Wavy Edwards. Bertha Ann and Wavy were the grandparents of Carl Lewis Porter, Sr.

Because of the research of many others, this family can be traced back twelve generations to the Great, Great, Great, Great, Great, Great, Great, Great, Great Grandparents of Carl Lewis Porter, Sr.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Chaffey Chaffey Glasscoek
(68) HUSBAND Place Major, Co, K-4
17 1898

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Birth Sept 11, 1962 Place Lebanon, Ky. (parents home)
Chr. Death MARCH 3, 1967 Place Mission, Ky.
Burial Hedgesville Cemetery Place Mission, Ky. Mother Reba George
Father George Washington Glasscock Mother (maiden name) Reba
Place Lebanon, Ky.

Other Wives

WIFE - Cleo - S Lew
Birth - Dec 37, 1897

Chr
Dach
Place
Places

Debut _____ Burial _____ Father William ALICE STEWART Mother (Maiden Name) ELENA MARTIN
Other Husb. _____

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Where was information shown on this
family record obtained?

(43) **HUSBAND** John Carl Glasscock

Birth October 26, 1892 Place Marion Co., Ky.

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Mother

Mar.

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

Place

Birth

Chr.

Death

Burial

Father

Other Husband

Other Wives

WIFE

STELEA

FUNK

(72) HUSBAND - Samuel G. Evans

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Birth Sept 19, 1896 Place _____
 Chr. _____
 Death DECEMBER 1, 1947 Place Leavenworth, Ky. (Home)
 Burial Ryder Cemetery Place Leavenworth, Ky.
 Father Dr. J. B. Evans Mother MARY REED
 Mar. JANUARY 15, 1907 Place _____
 Other Wives
 (9) WIFE Lida WALLACE GLASSCOCK Place MARION Co., Ky.
 Birth Oct 21, 1882

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:



Member Login | Guest Registry | Join Now!
Connecting and Strengthening Families Through the World Wide Web™

Home | Search | Learn | Share | Save | Shop | ?

Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Search Over 500 Million Records!

[Search](#) > [Record Type](#) > [Compiled Databases](#) > [Ancestry World Tree](#) > [Search Results](#)

December 28, 1999

Search Results

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 23,765,476 individuals and is growing

[Contribute your Family Tree](#)

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Parents	Marriages	Original File
William Glasscock	M	ABT 1381 Bobbingworth, Essex, England				Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	Fitfield, Essex, England	ABT 1580	William Glasscock, Alice Greene	, Fortune Downes	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	ABT 1495 Fifield, Essex, England	1579/1581		, Mrs. William Glasscock	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	ABT 1418 High Easter, Essex, England	ABT 1500	William Glasscock	, Alice Greene	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	ABT 1381 Bobbingworth, Essex, England				Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	Fitfield, Essex, England	ABT 1580	William Glasscock, Alice Greene	, Fortune Downes	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M	20 MAY 1785		Hezika Glasscock, Sarah Stevens		Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Glasscock	M			Gregory Glasscock, Alice		Contact submitter/ Download original file
William	M	ABT 1735	ABT 1800		, Elizabeth	Contact submitter/

Glasscock	IV1	?	?	Chichester	Download original file
 William Glasscock	M	1847		William D. Glasscock, Salinah Chambless	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **661-670 of 685**

[Prev](#), [Next](#), <<[More](#) [61](#) [62](#) [63](#) [64](#) [65](#) [66](#) **67** [68](#) [69](#)

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

GLASSCOCK

I

Thomas Glasscock

born in the early 1600's, probably in Essex County, England
 died (probably) at his home on Morattico Creek in Lancaster
 County, Virginia

married 17 June 1634 in London, England to

Jane (Jean) Just (or Juet)

Children: All probably born in England before 1643

1. Gregory
2. Thomas
3. John

BIOGRAPHY:

In the year 1643, 36 years after the first permanent English settlement at Jamestown and 23 years after the landing of the Mayflower Pilgrims, Thomas Glasscock, our immigrant ancestor, is first listed in the records of the Tidewater country of Virginia. Perhaps he and his family arrived earlier, but his first known patent, in 1643, was for 130 acres in Warwick River County, located on the lower part of the peninsula between the James and York Rivers, situated nearer the James River. On 30 August 1643 Thomas also patented 200 acres on the south side of the Peankatanke River. Thomas Glasscock, Jane, and their sons Gregory, Thomas, and John lived on the Peankatanke patent in 1652 for in that year Thomas was appointed Justice of the Peace for the Peankatanke area by the Burgesses, sitting in Jamestown.

On 28 July 1652 Thomas Glasscock was granted a patent for 600 acres about 30 miles north of his Peankatanke land on Morattico Creek in Lancaster County and on 9 January 1662, he patented an additional 280 acres adjoining this property. He and his family settled on Morattico Creek during the early 1660's. The name Morattico was derived from the Moraughtacund Indians who lived in this area.

Thomas Glasscock was a well-to-do tobacco planter, his lands tended by slaves or indentured servants. He died before 3 June 1667, for his eldest son Gregory was then in possession of the Morattico Creek property.

The family name may be found spelled Glascock, Glascocke, or Glasscocke

his will we find the following: "Whereas, I am now in possession of the groes & personal estate of Thos. Glascock which was forfeited to me as the proprietor's agent upon the conviction of the said Thos. Glascock for murder, these negroes and personal estate I give to my son John and his heirs, desiring him to be kind to the Children of the s'd Glascock, such of them as he shall think deserves it, in some proportion to the value of the estate as whereas there is an outlawry prosecuting at the General Court in order to attaint the s'd Glascock, that his lands may be escheated, which are also now in my possession. My will is that if my son John comes to enjoy the said Glascock's lands under good title that he then further consider the s'd Glascock's children in such proportion as he shall think fit, or otherwise gratifie them according to his discretion." Carter's will, written in 1726, is filed in Lancaster County.

Robert Carter's wish was apparently honored as John and Peter later were granted land belonging to John Carter in Prince William (now Fauquier) County.

IV

John Glasscock, Sr., son to Sarah Stone and Thomas Glasscock
 born 14 January 1699 in Richmond County, Virginia
 died before 28 June 1784 in Fauquier County, Virginia
 aged about 85 years
 buried in Rockburn Cemetery, Fauquier County, Virginia

married in 1728 or before to

Margaret Orear

Children:

1. William, born 9 April 1729, probably died as a child
2. Thomas, born 9 March 1731
3. Mary, born 30 July 1734
4. John, Jr., born 21 September 1736
5. Susanna born 18 February 1739
6. George born 2 July 1741
7. Margaret, born c. 1745
8. Hezekiah, born 22 January 1746

BIOGRAPHY:

In 1728 John Glasscock obtained a patent of 633 acres "above the thoroughfare of Broad Run, at the foot of Mother Leathercoat Mountain" in Prince William County. This property, located north of present day Rectortown, later fell into Fauquier County when that part was cut off from Prince William County. His home was called "Rockburn" because of his custom of building fires on large rocks to break them up for use in constructing his home and fences. The house, consisting of four rooms and a cellar, was burned and rebuilt during the Civil War, and remained in the Glasscock family into the

ch lead to small rooms for powdering wigs. Outbuildings included slaves' quarters, a barn, a carriage shed and a well house. Foundations of the old kitchen, ice house and well still remain.

In addition to stories of the local Negroes about strange sounds and ghosts which inhabit the old house, there is one which seems plausible..... concerning) a secret tunnel which leads from the house to nearby Lancaster creek. Here a boat could have been hidden to give people a chance to escape from Indians on the warpath and to get to the larger settlements down the river. Even today, a man stamping on the ground near the gate under which the tunnel is supposed to pass, causes hollow vibrations to resound in a wing room fireplace which is suspect, for there is a sizable space behind that is unaccounted for.

There is no doubt whatsoever that this magnificent colonial structure, which still stands on the promontory above Morattico Creek where its two branches enter into the Rappahannock, was built on land originally patented by Thomas Glasscock and that it remained a center of Glasscock activity for about a hundred and thirty years until 1822 when it was sold outside the Glasscock family."

III

Thomas Glasscock, son to Mary and Gregory Glasscock
born 1 June 1662, probably on the Morattico patent in Lancaster
County, Virginia

date and place of death unknown

married about 1698 to

Sarah Stone, daughter to Sarah and William Stone
born 1671

died 1730

buried (probably) in Richmond County, Virginia
aged about 59 years

Children:

1. John, born 14 January 1699
2. Gregory, born 10 March 1700
3. Elizabeth, born 20 April 1703
4. Thomas, born 12 April 1705, died unmarried 8 January 1726
5. Sarah, born between 1706 and 1713
6. Peter, born 13 March 1714

NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	COUNTY	TAX LIST DATE	NAME	
Gist, Judith C.	Clark	7/22/1800 ::	Glasscow, Thomas	Nelson	8/30/1800		Goddard, John	Bourbon	7/23/1800 ::	Gonce, George
Gist, Thomas	Livingston	1800 ::	Glasses, Elizabeth	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goddard, John, Jr.	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Gonche, Nicholas
Gis., William	Rayette	9/19/1800 ::	Glaize, Adam	Nelson	7/7/1800		Goddard, John, Sr.	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Goch, Charles
Gist, William	Muhlenberg	1800 ::	Glaize, Alart	Nelson	8/16/1800		Goddard, Joseph	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Goch, Jessie
Givens, William	Mason	8/26/1800 ::	Glaizebrook, Julis	Nelson	8/16/1800		Goddard, Thomas	Bourbon	7/23/1800 ::	Goch, Matthew M.
Givens, Albin	Logan	8/23/1800 ::	Gleen, David	Henderson	10/1/1800		Goddard, William	Henry	8/6/1800 ::	Goch, Thomas
Givens, Eleazer	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Gleesen, Thomas	Lincolp	8/23/1800		Goddard, Michael	Scott	1800 ::	Goch, William
Givens, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, Andrew	Bourbon	1800		Godfrey, John	Montgomery	8/22/1800 ::	Goch, William
Givens, James	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, Archibald	Fleming	8/11/1800		Goddrey, Thomas	Bourbon	8/22/1800 ::	God, Camill
Givens, John	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, John	Hardin	1800		Goddrey, Jeremiah	Jefferson	7/23/1800 ::	God, Conrad
Givens, John	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, Joseph	Jefferson	9/3/1800		Goddill, Thomas	Jefferson	7/23/1800 ::	God, Fleming
Givens, Martha	Mercer	1800 ::	Glen, Martin	Madison	1800		Goe, John	Madison	8/12/1800 ::	God, John
Givens, Robert	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, David	Ohio	9/10/1800		Goe, Phillip	Bourbon	1800 ::	Godde, Samy
Givens, Robert, Jr.	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Glen, Hugh, Sr.	Madison	1800		Goff, Andrew	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Godde, Samuel
Givens, Samuel	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Jeremiah	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goff, Elizabeth	Pilaski	7/29/1800 ::	Goden, Lewis
Givney, Peter	Livingston	8/29/1800 ::	Glen, Jeremiah	Scott	8/21/1800		Goff, George	Pilaski	7/29/1800 ::	Goden, Neely
Givney, William	Lincoln	1800 ::	Glen, Joseph	Madison	1800		Goff, Isaac	Pulaski	7/29/1800 ::	Goding, Alexander
Givings, James	Shelby	8/25/1800 ::	Glen, Joseph K.	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goff, John	Barren	1800 ::	Goding, James
Givins, Alexander	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Pleasant	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goff, Thomas	Clark	7/22/1800 ::	Goding, John
Givins, Benjamin	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Pleasant	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goff, William	Green	1800 ::	Goding, John
Givins, George	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Richard	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goff, William	Warren	1800/01 ::	Goding, Richard
Givins, John	Garrard	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Robert	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, Andrew	Barren	1800 ::	Goding, Thomas
Givins, William	Lincoln	8/16/1800 ::	Glen, Tyre	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, James	Clark	7/22/1800 ::	Godlet, Adam
Gladwin, John	Nicholas	1800 ::	Glen, William	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, Josiah	Barren	1800 ::	Godlet, John
Glasby, David	Harrison	11/7/1800 ::	Glen, William	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, Thomas	Jessamine	8/29/1800 ::	Godloe, Trevor
Glasby, William	Fayette	11/7/1800 ::	Glore, Adam	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goggins, William	Lincoln	8/23/1800 ::	Godloe, William
Glasco, Samuel	Garrard	8/6/1800 ::	Glore, Fanny	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, John	Madison	1800 ::	Godlow, Thomas
Glasco, Whorton	Washington	1800 ::	Glore, John	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goforth, James	Logan	7/22/1800 ::	Godman, Elijah
Glasgow, James	Nicholas	1800 ::	Glover, John	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goin, Isaac	Logan	8/26/1800 ::	Godman, Jesse
Glasgow, John	Harrison	1800 ::	Glover, John	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goin, Jabez	Logan	8/26/1800 ::	Godman, John
Glasgow, Nathaniel	Harrison	1800 ::	Glover, Joseph	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Goin, William	Madison	8/12/1800 ::	Godman, John, Sr.
Glass, Dulley	Livingston	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, Joseph, Jr.	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Golbaugh, Isaac	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Godman, John
Glass, Elizabeth	Shelby	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, Joseph, Sr.	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Golbaugh, John	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Godman, Philip
Glass, Fleming	Shelby	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, Joseph, Sr.	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Golbaugh, See also Gallagher.	Fleming	8/11/1800 ::	Goodman, Samuel
Glass, Fleming	Shelby	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, Joseph, Sr.	Pendleton	8/21/1800		Golden, Alice	Madison	10/1/1800	Goodner, Jacob
Glass, George	Shelby	8/16/1800 ::	Glover, Samuel J.	Pendleton	8/16/1800		Golden, Hardin	Madison	10/1/1800	Goodnight, Abraham
Glass, James	Nelson	8/30/1800 ::	Glover, Uriah	Pendleton	8/30/1800		Golden, Jease	Madison	10/1/1800	Goodnight, Henry
Glass, John	Henry	8/6/1800 ::	Glover, Uriah	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Golden, William	Madison	10/1/1800 ::	Goodnight, Jacob
Glass, Robert	Shelby	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, William	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldin, David	Mason	10/1/1800 ::	Goodnight, John
Glass, Samuel	Shelby	8/7/1800 ::	Glover, William	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldsberry, Charles	Washington	1800 ::	Goodnight, Michael
Glass, Thomas	Franklin	8/7/1801 ::	Go. See Go.	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldsberry, Jonathan	Washington	1800 ::	Goodnight, Peter
Glass, Thomas	Franklin	1800 ::	Goan, Charles	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldsmith, Samuel	Green	1800 ::	Goodpasture, Abraham
Glass, William	Livingston	1800 ::	Goan, Clabourn	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldsmith, Samuel	Bullitt	8/30/1800 ::	Goodpasture, Solomon
Glass, William	Scott	1800 ::	Goan, Isiah	Pendleton	9/4/1800		Goldsmith, Samuel	Washington	1800 ::	Goodpasture, Solomon
Glasscock, Daniel	Nicholas	1800 ::	Goard, Gabriel	Pendleton	8/23/1800		Goldsmith, Wilson	Washington	1800 ::	Goodrum, James
Glasscock, George	Fleming	8/16/1800 ::	Goatly, John	Pendleton	8/30/1800		Goller, Charles	Merger	1800 ::	Goodrum, Wilford
Glasscock, George	Nelson	8/30/1800 ::	Gobin, James	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Goller, John	Merger	1800 ::	Goodrum, William
Glasscock, John	Nelson	8/30/1800 ::	Gobin, John	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Goller, Patrick	Christian	7/22/1800 ::	Goodson, John
Glasscock, Mcceahah	Nelson	8/30/1800 ::	Gobin, William	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Golson, Francis	Scott	1800 ::	Goodwin, Abraham
Glasscock, Samuel	Nicholas	1800 ::	Gobie, Benjamin	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Golson, James	Green	1800 ::	Goodwin, Amos
Glasscock, Samuel	Washington	1800 ::	Gobie, Daniel	Pendleton	8/29/1800		Golson, William	Garrard	8/6/1800 ::	Goodwin, Amos

FATHER: Thomas GLASCOCKE-291

Born:

MOTHER: Jane-292

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

FATHER Thomas GLASCOCKE-291

Thomas is believed to be the first Glascock in America, arriving in 1643 from Essex Co., England. He made claim for 130 acres of land in what is now between Newport News and Yorktown, Va. He also patented (claimed) 200 acres on the Peankatanke River which is one the peninsula between the York and Rappahannock Rivers that flow into Chesapeake Bay. He was the 5th person to claim land in this area and was indeed an original settler.

In 1652, Thomas was appointed Justice of the Peace in York Co., Va. and was granted 600 acres about 30 miles north. In 1662, he was granted an additional 280 acres adjoining the 600 previously held. He moved north about this time. This land was called the "Northern Neck" and can be located on the enclosed map.

MOTHER Jane-292

CHILD 1 Gregory GLASCOCKE-293 (1634)

Earmarks of his cattle and hogs were recorded in Feb. 22, 1665, indicating that he was of age.

By 1667 he owned his father's land, indicating that he was the oldest son. He referred to himself as a "Rappahannock Planter", which meant he was well to do.

CHILD 2 Thomas GLASCOCKE-294 (1643)

Thomas apparently amassed considerable wealth for his family. In 1667 and 1683 he was deeded parts of his fathers land inherited by his brother, Gregory. In 1691, he and his wife Anne Nichols were willed over 1,000 acres of land by her father. He was listed as "Gentleman" in legal papers, a step above "Planter".

Children: Jean, George, Frances, Anne, Winifred, Mary were born between 1673 and 1690. Only one son to carry on name. Son George m. Million Downman and built a home called "Indian Banks" in 1699. The home stands today.

Daughter Anne m. Col. John Tarpley. Their grandson, James Tarpley was a prominent merchant in Williamsburg, Va. and in 1761 he gave the historic bell to Bruton Parish Church which is still there.

CHILD 3 John GLASCOCKE-295

May be the John who appeared in Northumberland Co. in 1712 & Westmoreland Co. 1712-1731. May have had daughter, Rebecca, who m. Col. William Travers.

FATHER: Gregory GLASCOCKE-293

Born: About 1634 Place: ,England
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: Before 1662 Place: ,Va.
 Died: About 1689 Place: ,Lancaster Co,Va
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Thomas GLASCOCKE-291 [42]

Mother: Jane-292

Other Spouses:

MOTHER: Mary-296

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: After 1695 Place: ,Va.
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

SEX

M/F CHILDREN

1 Thomas GLASCOCK-297 Sp: Sarah STONE-300 [44]

— Born: 1 JUN 1662 Place: ,York,Va.
 M Marr: About 1689 Place: Farnham Parish,Richmond Co.,Va.
 Died: About 1730 Place: ,unknown

2 Mary GLASCOCKE-298 Sp:

— Born: 10 NOV 1673 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 F Marr: Place:
 Died: 1721 Place:

3 Anne GLASCOCKE-299 Sp:

— Born: 10 NOV 1663 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 F Marr: Place:
 Died: 1704 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.

Name and Address of Genealogist:

Linda Schardein Porter
 7008 Bridgepointe Blvd.
 Prospect, Ky. 40059

Phone: (502) 228-1442

FATHER: Gregory GLASCOCKE-293

Born:1634

MOTHER: Mary-296

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

FATHER Gregory GLASCOCKE-293 (1634)

Earmarks of his cattle and hogs were recorded in Feb. 22, 1665, indicating that he was of age.

By 1667 he owned his father's land, indicating that he was the oldest son. He referred to himself as a "Rappahannock Planter", which meant he was well to do.

MOTHER Mary-296

Mary had a second marriage to Richard Peacock, who gave her children 10,000 pounds of tobacco in 1695.

CHILD 1 Thomas GLASCOCK-297 (1662)

Thomas (2nd) resided on Farnham Creek in Richmond Co., Va. In 1715 he acted on a committee to take depositions on a property question. In 1718 & 1719 he was appointed surveyor of the road from Capt. Tarpleys to the main road.

On Nov. 5, 1723, Thomas "made an assault on the body of Wm. Forrester by stabbing him with a knife by means whereof the said Forrester instantly 'dyed' ". After the attack, he fled to the south and was never heard from again. (Perhaps he fled to N. C. to live with his Uncle John.) His son, Gregory, who was 23 at the time, accompanied him on his escape and was later arraigned by a Richmond Co. Court as an accessory after the murder. After hearing the testimony of Gregory and his brothers John and Thomas, Jr., the court found that "the principall not being attained, noe indictment will lye against the Accessory; therefore the said Gregory Glascock is admitted to Baille" (He had to acknowledge himself "Indebted to our Soverigne Lord the King" & post a bond of 40 pounds sterling and appear before the court at any time called within a "Twelve month and a Day". There was no trial.

Both personal and real property were taken by Robert "King" Carter, the richest man in Va. and the representative of Lord Fairfax, proprietor of Va. "King" Carter's 1726 will states "if my son John comes to enjoy the said Glasscock's lands under a good title that then he furter consider the said Glascock's children in such proportion as he shall think fitt, or otherwise gratify them according to his discretion". Both John and Peter Glascock settled on land belonging to John Carter in Prince William Co., which may indicate that John Carter did honor the request of his father's will. But as "King" Carter had amassed more than 300,000 acres of Virginia land by 1726, perhaps it was hard to purchase any property that did not belong to him or his heirs.

At any rate, Thomas' children had to leave the Tidewater of Va. and start over in the west.

22 FEB 1995

FAMILY GROUP [43] HISTORY NOTES

Page 3

FATHER: Gregory GLASCOCKE-293

Born: 1634

MOTHER: Mary-296

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

CHILD 2 Mary GLASCOCKE-298 (1673)
m. Zacharias Nichols. 2nd. m. Thomas Carpenter in 1717.
left will 1721, no children.

CHILD 3 Anne GLASCOCKE-299 (1663)
Twin to Mary.
m. John Wilson No children.

FATHER: Thomas GLASCOCK-297

Born: 1 JUN 1662 Place: ,York, Va.
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: About 1689 Place: Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.
 Died: About 1730 Place: ,unknown
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Gregory GLASCOCKE-293 [43]

Mother: Mary-296

Other Spouses:

MOTHER: Sarah STONE-300

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

SEX

M/F CHILDREN

1	John GLASCOCK-301	Sp:
—	Born: 14 JAN 1699	Place: ,Richmond Co, Va.
M	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1784	Place: ,Fauquier Co., Va.
2	Gregory GLASCOCK-302	Sp:
—	Born: 10 MAR 1700	Place: ,Richmond Co., Va.
M	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1752	Place: ,Richmond Co., Va.
3	Elizabeth GLASCOCK-303	Sp:
—	Born: 20 APR 1703	Place: ,Richmond Co, Va
F	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1726	Place: ,Richmond Co, Va
4	Thomas GLASCOCK-304	Sp:
—	Born: 12 APR 1705	Place: ,Richmond Co, Va.
M	Marr:	Place:
	Died: 1726/1730	Place:
5	Sarah GLASCOCK-305	Sp:
—	Born:	Place: ,Richmond Co., Va.
F	Marr:	Place:
	Died:	Place: ,Rowan Co., N. C.

Name and Address of Genealogist:

Linda Schardein Porter
 7008 Bridgepointe Blvd.
 Prospect, Ky. 40059

Phone: (502) 228-1442

22 FEB 1995

FAMILY GROUP RECORD [44]

Page 2

FATHER: Thomas GLASCOCK-297

Born: 1662

MOTHER: Sarah STONE-300

Born:

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

6 Peter GLASCOCK-306

Sp: Jane-307 [45]

— Born: 13 MAR 1714

Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.

M Marr: About 1735

Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.

Died: 1783

Place: ,Rowan Co.,N. C.

FATHER: Thomas GLASCOCK-297

Born:1662

MOTHER: Sarah STONE-300

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

FATHER Thomas GLASCOCK-297 (1662)

Thomas (2nd) resided on Farnham Creek in Richmond Co., Va. In 1715 he acted on a committee to take depositions on a property question. In 1718 & 1719 he was appointed surveyor of the road from Capt. Tarpleys to the main road. On Nov. 5, 1723, Thomas "made an assault on the body of Wm. Forrester by stabbing him with a knife by means whereof the said Forrester instantly 'dyed' ". After the attack, he fled to the south and was never heard from again. (Perhaps he fled to N. C. to live with his Uncle John.) His son, Gregory, who was 23 at the time, accompanied him on his escape and was later arraigned by a Richmond Co. Court as an accessory after the murder. After hearing the testimony of Gregory and his brothers John and Thomas, Jr., the court found that "the principall not being attainted, noe indictment will lye against the Accessory, therefore the said Gregory Glascock is admitted to Baille" (He had to acknowledge himself "Indebted to our Soverigne Lord the King" & post a bond of 40 pounds sterling and appear before the court at any time called within a "Twelve month and a Day". There was no trial.

Both personal and real property were taken by Robert "King" Carter, the richest man in Va. and the representative of Lord Fairfax, proprietor of Va. "King" Carter's 1726 will states "if my son John comes to enjoy the said Glasscock's lands under a good title that then he furter consider the said Glascock's children in such proportion as he shall think fitt, or otherwise gratify them according to his discretion". Both John and Peter Glascock settled on land belonging to John Carter in Prince William Co., which may indicate that John Carter did honor the request of his father's will. But as "King" Carter had amassed more than 300,000 acres of Virginia land by 1726, perhaps it was hard to purchase any property that did not belong to him or his heirs.

At any rate, Thomas' children had to leave the Tidewater of Va. and start over in the west.

MOTHER Sarah STONE-300

Daughter of William Stone of Richmond Co., Va. William Stone died in 1707 in Farnham Parish, Richmond Co. and mentions his wife, Sarah, and his grandsons John and Gregory Glascock.

CHILD 1 John GLASCOCK-301 (1699)

m. Margaret Orear.

Was granted 633 acres in what was after 1759 called Fauquier Co., Va. He served in the Revolutionary War.

FATHER: Thomas GLASCOCK-297

Born:1662

MOTHER: Sarah STONE-300

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

Children: William, Lt. Thomas, Mary, John, Susanna, George, Margaret, and Hezekiah born between 1729 and 1746.

CHILD 2 Gregory GLASCOCK-302 (1700)

Accompanied his father on his 1723 escape.

m. Alice Elder m. 2nd. Elizabeth Elder in 1730/31.

Children: Sarah, Wm., Gregory, Jesse, Traverse, John, & Peter born between 1727 and 1740.

CHILD 3 Elizabeth GLASCOCK-303 (1703)

CHILD 4 Thomas GLASCOCK-304 (1705)

CHILD 5 Sarah GLASCOCK-305

m. Charnel Hightower in 1717/18. Moved to N. C.

CHILD 6 Peter GLASCOCK-306 (1714)

m. by 1735 to Jane.

By 1741 Peter had left Richmond Co. and moved northwest to the "backwoods", joining his oldest brother John. In 1741, he leased 200 acres and continued to live in this area for 20 more years. (This land was 5 miles southwest of the present town of Manassas and 7 miles south of the Manassas National Battlefield - Bull Run).

By the early 1760s, Jane died and he remarried to Mary Rector. They had 7 children: Spencer, Charles, Moses, Wm., Wharton, Elijah, and Margaret.

Peter and Mary moved with their family a few miles northwest and settled in what is known as "Ashby's Gap", a pass thru the Blue Ridge Mountains in present day Fauquier Co., Va.

A neighbor of Peter's was John Marshall, who became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in 1801. Peter was sued for 2 pounds - he lost to Justice Marshall.

He was 61 when the Revolution began. Because of his service as a road "reviewer" his descendants are entitled to membership in the DAR.

In 1782, Fauquier Co. tax lists show he owned 11 slaves.

In 1782, he moved to Rowan Co., N.C. with most of his second family. His 1783 will leaves most of his property to his second family, with the children of his first wife receiving one shilling each. They had remained in Virginia.

FATHER: Peter GLASCOCK-306

Born: 13 MAR 1714 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 Chr.: Place:
 Marr: About 1735 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 Died: 1783 Place: ,Rowan Co.,N. C.
 Bur.: Place:

Father: Thomas GLASCOCK-297 [44]

Mother: Sarah STONE-300

Other Spouses:

MOTHER: Jane-307

Born: Place:
 Chr.: Place:
 Died: Between 1755/1760 Place:
 Bur.: Place:

Father:

Mother:

Other Spouses:

SEX

M/F CHILDREN

1 John GLASCOCK-308 Sp:
 — Born: 1736 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: 1822 Place: ,Adams Co.,Ohio

2 Gregory GLASCOCK-309 Sp: Jemima-317 [46]
 — Born: 1738 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 M Marr: About 1760 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va.
 Died: 1819 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va.

3 James GLASCOCK-310 Sp:
 — Born: 1742 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: 1793 Place:

4 Peter GLASCOCK, Jr.-311 Sp:
 — Born: 1744 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 M Marr: Place:
 Died: After 1801 Place: ,Rowan Co.,N. C.

5 Sarah GLASCOCK-312 Sp:
 — Born: 1746 Place: ,Richmond Co.,Va.
 F Marr: Place:
 Died: Place:

Name and Address of Genealogist:

Linda Schardein Porter
 7008 Bridgepointe Blvd.
 Prospect, Ky. 40059

Phone: (502) 228-1442

FATHER: Peter GLASCOCK-306

Born:1714

MOTHER: Jane-307

Born:

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

6 Jesse GLASCOCK-313

Sp:

— Born: 1748 Place: ,Loudoun Co.,Va.
M Marr: Place:
Died: After 1810 Place: ,Hardin Co,Ky.

7 Jane "Grace" GLASCOCK-314

Sp:

— Born: 1750 Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place: ,Ky.

8 Frances GLASCOCK-315

Sp:

— Born: 1752 Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

9 Elizabeth GLASCOCK-316

Sp:

— Born: 1754 Place:
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

FATHER: Peter GLASCOCK-306

Born:1714

MOTHER: Jane-307

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

m. Elizabeth Madden, dau. of Scarlet Madden.
Children: Charnal, Peter, Fielding, Scarlet, James, William,
George, Madden - born from 1770 - 1793

CHILD 5 Sarah GLASCOCK-312 (1746)
m. _____ Collins.

CHILD 6 Jesse GLASCOCK-313 (1748)
m. _____ Adams.
Lived for a time in Rowan Co., N. C., then moved back to Va.
Children: Enoch, Peter, Abraham, Faner
His son Enoch migrated to Ky in 1801 and he followed in a
years. Peter had also moved to Ky.

CHILD 7 Jane "Grace" GLASCOCK-314 (1750)
m. John Rector, Jr.
m. 2nd, Wm. Quaintance and went to Ky.
Lived to be quite old and known as Granny Quaintance.
Children of Jane Grace and Rector: John, Ann, Hannah, Sarah
- all born 1771 - 1775

CHILD 8 Frances GLASCOCK-315 (1752)
m. John Dulin 1777 Fauquier Co., Va.

CHILD 9 Elizabeth GLASCOCK-316 (1754)
m. Wm. Dulin before 1783

FATHER: Gregory GLASCOCK-309

Born:1738

MOTHER: Jemima-317

Born:

SEX CHILDREN (Continued)

6 John GLASCOCK-323

Sp:

— Born: 1772 Place: ,Fauquier Co,Va.
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

7 Thomas GLASCOCK-324

Sp:

— Born: 1775 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va.
M Marr: Place:
Died: 1823 Place: ,Hardin Co,Ky

8 Daniel GLASCOCK-325

Sp:

— Born: 1777 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va
M Marr: Place:
Died: 1830 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va.

9 James GLASCOCK-326

Sp:

— Born: 1779 Place: ,Fauquier Co,Va.
M Marr: Place:
Died: 1855 Place: ,Culpepper Co,Va.

10 Mary Ann GLASCOCK-327

Sp:

— Born: 1781 Place: ,Fauquier Co,Va
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

11 Jemima GLASCOCK-328

Sp:

— Born: 1783 Place: ,Fauquier Co.,Va
F Marr: Place:
Died: Place:

12 Asa GLASCOCK-329

Sp:

— Born: 1785 Place: ,Fauquier Co,Va
M Marr: Place:
Died: 1844 Place: ,Ralls Co,Missouri

13 William GLASCOCK-330

Sp:

— Born: About 1787 Place:
M Marr: Place:
Died: Place: ,Ky

BIOGRAPHY:

The Richmond County Court of 1 June 1692 declared that Thomas Glasscock had "arrived at full age" so we are certain that he was born before 1671. Another source (Glassco, page 139) mentions that Thomas Glasscock received land from his father Gregory in 1683, and gave his date of birth as 1 June 1662.

Thomas Glasscock lived on Farnham Creek, about three miles north of Indian Banks, then occupied by his first cousin, George Glasscock. During the early part of the 18th century, the Glasscocks enlarged their tobacco plantation and estate on Farnham Creek. Active in community affairs, Thomas was appointed to a committee to settle a property question in 1715 and in 1718 and 1719 he was appointed a highway surveyor.

On 5 November 1724 tragedy befell the family when Thomas "made an assaull in the Body of William Forrester by Stabbing him with a knife by means whereof the said Forrester instantly Dyed". No further details of the event are available, for no trial was held. Thomas, accompanied by his son Gregory, fled southward and was never heard from again. There was a court case on 11 January 1725 in which some of Thomas's sons testified. John Glasscock (age 24) and Thomas Glasscock, Jr. (age 18) testified at the trial of their brother Gregory who was charged with helping his father escape in a boat; Gregory was judged to be an accessory to the murder, but was admitted to bail and released on his own recognizance. The testimony, which appears on pages 57-58 of the 11 January 1725 Court record is as follows:

"John Glasscock aged twenty four years or thereabouts, being sworn saith that on the fifth of November last about midnight he saw Thomas Glasscock and Gregory Glasscock set off in a boat from Thomas Glasscocks landing on Farnham Creek and that the said Gregory Glasscock assisted in Carrying Down from the house to the boat provisions and other goods and that he also saw the s^d. Gregory Glasscock set the said boat off from the Landing with an Oar about the distance of forty yards and further saith not.

Gregory Glasscock being Examined saith that on the fifth of November last about midnight he set off in a boat with his father Thomas Glasscock from their landing, and the next morning his father put him on shoar the other side of the River about five miles below Morattico Creek, and then he travelled to Gloucester Town and went over the ferrey to York Town and from thence to Hampton Town and so went over James River and landed at one Willson's, and from thence travelled through Norfolk Town and went to a place Called the Northwest Landing, and then came back about two days before Christmas to the house of one Nemehiah Jones, and from thence made the rest of his way home."

As a result of the conviction, all of the land and possessions of Thomas Glasscock were taken by Robert ("King") Carter, agent of the Proprietor (Lord Fairfax). In Robert Carter's will, specific instructions were given to his heirs to the benefit of the children of Thomas Glasscock. Though Carter now had possession of the Glasscock estate, he was apparently in sympathy with the family.

FATHER: Peter GLASCOCK-306

Born:1714

MOTHER: Jane-307

Born:

FAMILY MEMBER	NOTE TYPE	NOTE TEXT
---------------	-----------	-----------

FATHER Peter GLASCOCK-306 (1714)
 m. by 1735 to Jane.
 By 1741 Peter had left Richmond Co. and moved northwest to the "backwoods", joining his oldest brother John. In 1741, he leased 200 acres and continued to live in this area for 20 more years. (This land was 5 miles southwest of the present town of Manassas and 7 miles south of the Manassas National Battlefield - Bull Run).
 By the early 1760s, Jane died and he remarried to Mary Rector. They had 7 children: Spencer, Charles, Moses, Wm., Wharton, Elijah, and Margaret.
 Peter and Mary moved with their family a few miles northwest and settled in what is known as "Ashby's Gap", a pass thru the Blue Ridge Mountains in present day Fauquier Co., Va.
 A neighbor of Peter's was John Marshall, who became Chief Justice of the Supreme Court in 1801. Peter was sued for 2 pounds - he lost to Justice Marshall.
 He was 61 when the Revolution began. Because of his service as a road "reviewer" his descendants are entitled to membership in the DAR.
 In 1782, Fauquier Co. tax lists show he owned 11 slaves.
 In 1782, he moved to Rowan Co., N.C. with most of his second family. His 1783 will leaves most of his property to his second family, with the children of his first wife receiving one shilling each. They had remained in Virginia.

MOTHER Jane-307

CHILD 1 John GLASCOCK-308 (1736)
 m. Mary
 Was a tailor by trade.
 His will mentions land in Ky. left to his children.
 Children: John, Anna, Lydia, William, Thomas, Peter, Downing, Uriel, Asa, Gregory, Nancy, Jane born from 1762 to 1784.

CHILD 2 Gregory GLASCOCK-309 (1738)
 m. Jemima
 Had large grants of land in Kentucky, but never went there.
 These land grants may have been for revolutionary service.
 I assume that his sons went to Ky. to claim this property.

CHILD 3 James GLASCOCK-310 (1742)
 m. Agatha
 Children: Tealey m. Wm. Ree 1792
 1793 Fauquier Co. Will - wife Agatha to hold estate during her lifetime "without making any waste".

CHILD 4 Peter GLASCOCK, Jr.-311 (1744)

ABELL, W.I. 48 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Clerk; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, MD.

SANSBERRY, Mrs. Sarah 36 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; POB, Nelson Co., KY; FB, Nelson Co., KY; MB, Nelson Co., KY. Bondsman: B.F. Abell with bond issued September 9, 1872. Date of marriage to be September 10, 1872.
Minister's return indicates that groom's name is William I. Abell. Marriage performed by John T. Reid at the Catholic Church at Lebanon. Witnesses: Ben Abell and Martha Cambron.

ABELL, William J. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Washington Co., KY; FB, Washington Co., KY; MB, Washington Co., KY. Note: Consent dated October 27, 1873. You will please this date issue license for matrimony for William J. Abell. Signed G.W. Sapp.

SAPP, Lucretia K. 16 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: George W. Murphy. Bond dated October 27, 1873. Date of marriage to be October 28, 1873 at Calvary.
Minister's return indicates that A.A. Aud performed the ceremony. Witnesses: James M. Jarboe and Joel Vaughn.

ABELL, Worland (Worlie) 23 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

LEONARD, Maggie 19 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Charleston, S.C. FB, Ireland; MB, Ireland. Bondsman: Frank B. Spalding. To be married at Calvary on November 3, 1880.

Minister's return indicates that P.J. Lacoste performed the ceremony at Holy Mary Church. Witnesses: Frank Spalding and Susie Abell.

ACRE, Jessie R. 33 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Wayne Bethel Way, FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

PATTERSON, Nannie E. 23 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Taylor Co., KY; FB, Taylor Co., KY; MB, Taylor Co., KY. Bondsman, Daniel Henry Benningfield. To be married by Michal DeMary? on Thursday, January 9, 1879.

Minister's return indicates that T.R. Farmer performed the ceremony at the residence of T.R. Farmer on January 10, 1879. Witnesses: Daniel Benningfield and John Martin.

ADAMS, James E. 28 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Washington Co., KY; FB, MD; MB, Washington Co., KY.

McCAIN, Cordelia F. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Carroll Co., KY; FB, Adair Co., KY; MB, Washington Co., KY. Bondsman, N.J. McCain. To be married October 26, 1880 at St. Augustine Church.

No Minister's Return Found!

ALFRED, ELLIS 22 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Lincoln Co., KY; FB, Lincoln Co., KY; MB, Lincoln Co., KY.

GLASSCOCK, Sophia E. 16 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman, John W. Simpson. Marriage to be held August 28, 1879 at Chincy Glasscock's.

Minister's return indicates that R.S. Purdom performed the ceremony. Witnesses: Richard Dorsey and William Taylor.

ALFRED, Granville L. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Lincoln Co., KY; FB, Lincoln Co., KY; MB, Lincoln Co., KY.

SAPP, Mary 23 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Washington Co.,

Minister's return indicates that Thomas Underwood performed the ceremony at the residence of W.G. Garrett. Bride's name is noted as Emma Parsons. Witnesses: George Clark and George Smothers.

HARMON, E.H. 26 yrs. R-Boyle Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Boyle Co., KY; FB, Boyle Co., KY; MB, Boyle Co., KY.

OVERSTREET, Lizzie J. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Boyle Co., KY; MB, Boyle Co., KY. Bondsman: D.B. Overstreet. Marriage to be held on Thursday, October 21, 1880 at the residence of the father of the bride.

Minister's return indicates that Rev. W.H. Shaw performed the ceremony on October 20, 1880. Witnesses: Thomas Guthrie and Col. W. Wade.

HARRIS, G.B. 25 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

HORD, Sarah 21 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Taylor Co., KY; MB, Taylor Co., KY. Bondsman: John R. Allen. Marriage to be held December 28, 1880 at the residence of John H. Skaggs.

No Minister's Return Found!

HARRIS, James M. 22 yrs. R-Lebanon, KY; Teacher; POB, Wellville, VA; FB, Genito, Powhatan Co., VA; MB, Bellefort, Nottaway Co., VA.

PHILLIPS, Lunette V. 25 yrs. R-Lebanon, KY; POB, Perryville, Perry Co., MO; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Shepherdstown, VA. Bondsman: Sam Berry. Bond issued June 17, 1878. Marriage to be held Tuesday, June 18, 1878 at the residence of N.T. Berry.

Minister's return indicates that Rev. P. DeFraine, RC priest, performed the ceremony. Witnesses: R.E. Harris and M.A. Pelu?.

HAYDEN, George M. 26 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

BEARD, Susie B. 22 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: M.M. Beard. Marriage to be held January 7, 1879 at Calvary.

Minister's return indicates that P.J. Lacoste performed the ceremony at Holy Family Church. Witnesses: Robert Raley and Martha Musson.

HAYES, Woodson 21 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

GLASSCOCK, Mary 17 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

Minister's return indicates that brides name is Mary G. Glasscock and the marriage took place on November 20, 1878 with R.J. Purdon officiating at the residence of William Jones. Witnesses: William Brown and Jno. Rawlings.

HAYS, Harrison 62 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

GLASSCOKE, Artemasia 44 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: J.C. Hays. Marriage to be held December 21, 1875 at the residence of the bride.

Minister's return indicates that R.G. Purton, M.G. performed the ceremony. Witnesses: J.B. McCarty and William Brown.

HAYES, W.T.L. 28 yrs. R-Lebanon, KY; 2nd marriage; Coal Dealer; POB, KY; FB, KY; MB, KY.

WHITEHOUSE, Elizabeth Jane 15 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: G.W. Whitehouse. To be married December 18, 1878.

Minister's return indicates that Thomas A. Bracken performed the ceremony at the Clerk's office. Witnesses: A.B. Marshall, C.S. Stoy, John Severance and others.

COOLEY, J.H. 23 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

GLASSCOCK, Sophia 30 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: Andy Crews. To be married November 17, 1879 at the residence of Perry Crews.

Minister's return indicates that T. Cundiff performed the ceremony. Witnesses: Elisha Isaacs and C.E. Mullins.

COOLEY, James 32 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

WHITEHOUSE, Lizzie 15 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: Andy Crews. To be married February 5, 1880 at the residence of William Whitehouse.

Minister's return indicates that G.T. Cundiff performed the ceremony. Witnesses: Hardin Yowell and N.M. Evans. Could this be the same as J.H. Cooley and Elizabeth Jane Whitehouse as listed above?

COOMES, C.C. 49 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; Farmer; POB, Nelson Co., KY; FB, NC; MB, MD.

MATTINGLY, Cordelia 37 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; 2nd marriage; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: G.W. Fowler. Marriage to be held at St. Charles Church on December 17, 1879.

Minister's return indicates that Pol Fermont performed the ceremony at St. Charles Church. Witnesses: Y.B. O'Neal and Mary McAtee.

COOPER, Alexander B. 46 yrs. R-Washington Co., KY; 2nd marriage; Farmer; POB, Washington Co., KY; FB, Nelson Co., KY; MB, Washington Co., KY.

HAMILTON, Anett 25 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: E.M. Roney. To be married October 12, 1880 at St. Augustine Church.

Minister's return indicates that P. DeFraine performed the ceremony. Witnesses: Joseph Spalding and Kate Hamilton.

COOPER, B.J. 34 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

MCATEE, Mary T. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: W.H. Cooper. To be married January 28, 1879 at St. Augustine Church.

Minister's return indicates that Pol Fermont performed the ceremony. Witnesses: W.W. Cooper and Annie McAtee. Return also indicates that the full name of the broom is Ben J. Cooper.

COOPER, James H. - No Marriage Bond Found

GREEN, Harriett L.

Minister's return indicates that the marriage took place on January 20, 1873 at Calvary with A.A. Aud officiating. Witnesses: E. Bluford Bright and Rosa Cooper.

Deaths Prior to 1911 – Nelson County Kentucky

Burkley, color black, 4 weeks old, male, died Dec 1858, owner Sam Wilkerson, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Sally Ann, color white, 11 years old, female, died Aug 25, 1858, Apoplexy, parent Phil E. Fulkerson, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Patsey, color black, 75 years old, female, died Oct 1858, old age, owner John Stone, born Virginia, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

YEAR 1858, PAGE 4

George Conley, FMC (Free Man of Color), color black, 44 years old, male, stone mason, died Apr 1858, old age, born Virginia, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Rebecca B. Glascock, color white, 42 years old, female, married, died Feb 2, 1858, Disease of Heart, parent Hacaja (Macajah) Glasscock, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

_____, color black, 4 weeks old, male, died Feb 2, 1858, owner John N. Stone, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

_____, color black, 4 years old, female, died Apr 10, 1858, Premature Birth, owner Macajah Glasscock, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Patrick Gohen, color white, 35 years old, male, single, died Nov 26, 1858, Intemperance, born Ireland, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Wesley, color black, 7 years old, male, died May 20, 1858, Inflammation of Brain, owner Henry McClaskey, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Grigsby, color white, 9 months old, male, died May 20, 1858, Inflammation of Brain, parent Heady Stillwell, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Laura, color black, 7 months old, female, died Jul 1858, Smothered Suffocated, owner Heady Stillwell, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Mary, color black, 2 months old, female, died Dec 25, 1858, Inflammation of Brain, owner John Ash, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Mary, color black, 45 years old, female, died May 1, 1858, Heart Disease, owner James Cooper, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Booker, color white, 6 years old, female, died Jan 5, 1858, Scarlet Fever, parent W. Davis, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Margaret Huyston (Huston), color white, 25 years old, female, single, died May 14, 1858, Consumption, parent Thomas Huyston (Huston), born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County, remarks: Bloomfield

Iva, color black, 3 years old, female, died Apr 17, 1858, Scarlet Fever, owner J.A. Terrel, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

Allice, color black, 3 years old, female, died Apr 11, 1858, Scarlet Fever, owner J.C. Lewis, born Nelson County, residence Nelson County, died Nelson County

George Baker, Scarlet Glasscock (Waters of Dutchmans Creek)
Book 16 page 428: July 16 1795, The State grants (#2402 at 30 shillings the 100 acres) to George Baker 150 acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek next Peter Glasscock. It begins on the south west corner of Peter Glasscock at a chestnut, goes west 40 chains to a hickory, north $37\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a pine, east 40 chains to a stake on the line of said Glasscock, then with his line south $37\frac{1}{2}$ chains to the beginning.

Book 19 page 817: April 14 1803, George Baker--no wife signs--lets Scarlet Glasscock (both of Rowan Co. N.C.), have 150 acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the southwest corner of Peter Glasscock at a chestnut tree, going west 40 chains to a hickory, north $37\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a pine, east 40 chains to a stake on the line of said Glasscock, then south with his line $37\frac{1}{2}$ chains to the beginning, for \$95.00, witnessed by Samuel Beck & Nathan Craft & proved by the latter in Aug. 1806.

Book 10 page 150: Oct. 10 1783, The State grants (#515 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to Gregory Glascock 400 acres on the south side of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on said bank on the line of Lewis Peck at a sugar tree, south with his line 62 chains to a sourwood on the line of Elram Adams, west with his line 33 chains to a black oak, north 30 degrees west $2\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a black oak on the line of Jacob Boo, north with his line 15 chains to a white oak on his corner, west with his line $37\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a stake, north with the line of --- Montgomery & John Henderson 45 chains to a post oak on the line of Henry Railback, east with his line 59 chains to a beach saplin on his corner, south 5 chains to an ash grub on the creek bank, then down the meanders of the creek to the beginning.

The estate of Oliver Hendren deceased was divided & court of 1821--see book of Division of Estates page

Lot #1 of 52 acres & 36 rods is allotted Beal W.

& adjoins Joseph

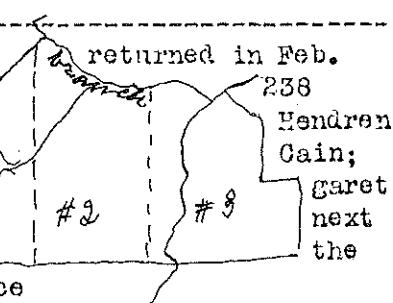
Lot #2 of 52 acres & 3 rods is allotted Kar-

Hendren & is

lot #1, up

branch to the fording place

ot 3 of 52 acres is allotted Sarah, the wife of Peter Parker, & adjoins Oliver Hendren, George Sain & deceased spencer Glascock



Church for twelve or thirteen years, and was for more than thirty years a member of the Masonic Lodge. Dr. BERKLEY died at the residence of his brother, Mr. J.W. BERKLEY, as given above.

DECATUR DAILY REPUBLICAN, DECATUR, ILLINIOS 4/30/1888

MURDERED BY HIS DEBTOR

Lebanon, Ky., April 30.

Samuel Hayes, twenty-one years of age, was shot and killed last evening, at Riley, a small town nine miles east of here, by his brother-in-law, Thomas Hourigan, a practicing physician of that place. The tragedy resulted from a quarrel over a small debt which Hourigan owed. The murderer came to Lebanon and gave himself up. Hayes belongs to one of the wealthiest families of this county.

MASSILLON INDEPENDANT MASSILLON OHIO 6/29/1888

A CLOSE CALL FROM A MOB

Louisville, June 28

A determined effort to lynch Dr. Thomas Hourigan, who shot Samuel Hayes, was made by a mob at Lebanon, Ky., Tuesday night. The cell doors were battered down, but the prisoner's life was saved at the last moment by a volley from the sheriff's revolver, which scattered the crowd until law-abiding citizens came to the rescue. It was a narrow escape, and Hourigan was badly frightened.

Boyle Co, Kentucky Births

WILLIAMS, J. G., dob 9-12-1912, mother Pearl Glasscock.

WILLIAMS, Lawrence B., dob 8-16-1915, mother Pearl Glascock.

WILLIAMS, Lowenia, dob 3-28-1919, mother Pearl Glasscock.

J. P. Hourigan, Jr., died Tuesday evening at 10 o'clock at his home at Riley after several months illness of a complication of diseases. He had been in declining health for about eight months. Mr. Hourigan was born at Riley and had been a resident of that community most of his life. He was twenty-nine years of age. He was married to Miss Pauline Glasscock December 31, 1921. Surviving him are his widow, father and mother, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Hourigan, Sr., and four brothers and one sister as follows: Messrs. S. T., Fred, A. J. and R. B. Hourigan, all of this county, and Mrs. Mattie Gray, of near Harrodsburg. Mr. Hourigan was widely known in the community. He was an energetic young man and his many friends will learn with sorrow of his death. He had held several responsible positions, filling each with satisfaction and always making good. He was telegraph operator, rural mail carrier, railway mail clerk, operator in the naval radio wireless service during the World War, and for the past several years had been engaged in the mercantile business at Riley. Mr. Hourigan was a Mason and a member of Marion Commandery No. 24, Knights Templar. Early in life he united with the Haysville Baptist church in which faith he died. The funeral was held at Haysville church yesterday morning at 11 o'clock, the Rev. J. W. Martin conducting the services. Burial was in Haysville cemetery. Marion Comandery having charge of the services at the grave.

This Thomas Glascock was Brigadier General Thomas Glascock Jr. His father was Brigadier General Thomas Glascock Sr.

His grandfather, Col. William Glascock (acting Governor of Georgia during the American Revolution). Brigadier General Thomas Glascock Jr. served with Andrew Jackson during the Seminole Wars and also served in the War of 1812 which ended in 1815. Thomas Jr. was an attorney about the time this marriage bond was made. Thomas Jr. later became a state representative and later too a US Congressman. I believe that Glascock County, Georgia was named in honor of him. Thomas Jr. also had a brother named William that probably is on the census that you refer to in your posting at the other Glascock Genforum.

William Elder, born bef. 1687 in Old Rappahanock County, Virginia; died April 25, 1754 in Campbell County, Virginia. He was the son of Peter Elder and Elizabeth ?. He married 29. Ann ?.

William Elder's will probated 3 Feb 1755. Will Book 6, p 58. Campbell Co VA records; Rev. War Records.,

In the name of Gad, Amen. I, William Elder, of North Farnham Parish in the county of Richmond being in a weak and low state of body but of a perfect disposing mind and memory, and well knowing that death is that tribute we must all pay, therefore in order to a more perfect resignation to the will of my Lord and Blessed Saviour, I dispose of the Estate which it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life in the following manner, Viz:

I bequeath to each of my following children, Elizabeth Glascock, Peter Elder, William Elder, Sarah Elder, and Ann Elder five shillings to them respectively within eighteen months after my decease. I give and bequeath to my son John Elder one bed and furniture. I devise to my son Thomas Elder and his heirs forever two hundred acres of and being part of a patent of four hundred lying in Dinwiddie County whereon he lives. I devise by my son Edmund Elder and Joseph Elder and to their heirs forever equally to be divided between them the remainder of this tract of four hundred acres lying in the county of Dinwiddie, two hundred acres of which was before devised to my son Thomas Elder. I bequeath to my son Ephriam Elder my negro boy named RObin. I give my negro boy to my son Joseph Eder called JImmy. I bequeath my negro boy named Wollo to my daughter Mary Ann. I devise to my son Charles Elder and to the hers of his body lawfully begotten the land and appurtenances whereon I now live and upon failure of such issue, I devise the said land with the appurtenances to my son Ephriam Elder and his heirs forever.

I devise use of my negro woman Kate to my loving wife Ann Elder during her natural life, and the child with whom this negro woman at present goes with, I devise when born to my daughter Winnefred, and my desire is that the said child be kept with his mother till it shall be two years of age, unless my said daughter shall incline to take it sooner from the said negor woman Kate. I devise after my said wife decease the said negro woman Kate to my son Charles Elder to remain on the plantation and land to him devised. I bequeath the use of my personal estate after my debts are paid to my said wife during her natural life, and after her decease I bequeath what shall be then remaining thereof to my children, Charles Elder, Ephriam Elder, Mary Ann Elder and Winnifred Elder to be equally divided between them. Lastly I nominate and constitute my said wife and my said son Charles Elder executor and executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and annulling all wills here tofore by me made.

Signed sealed and published and declared this 24th day of April, 1754

In the presence oof:

John Woodbridge his

Joshua Stone William [x] Elder Seal

James X Forrester mark

Lee Elder's book Genealogy of the Elder Clan.

Children of William Elder and Ann ? are:

- i. Elizabeth Elder, born September 04, 1712.
- ii. Peter Elder, born May 21, 1715.
- iii. William Elder, born October 08, 1717.
- iv. Sarah Elder, born July 18, 1718.
- v. Thomas Elder, born November 11, 1721.

David County Public Library
Waxhaw, NC

The age of the Church
of All Saints is not known
with certainty, but it is believed
to be of great antiquity. It is
said to have been founded by
the first Earl of Northumberland
in the year 1170. It is a
small, simple building, with
a low, round tower, and a
small, square, open belfry.

Davie County Public Library
Wicksdale, NC

My Daughter Sarah was born November 1791
and died January 1792 and was buried in the
cemetery of Gray Chapel about 800 feet from the
house where I now live. I have a
son John born about the same time
son James was born about the same time
son John died in 1798
daughter Lydia died in 1798
daughter Lydia died in 1798
daughter Lydia died in 1798

Sept 11 1799 Oliver Hendon and his
wife Sarah and their son Oliver
and daughter Elizabeth and son Oliver
and daughter Elizabeth and son Oliver
and daughter Elizabeth and son Oliver

The ages of the children of
William and Sarah Hendon
William and Sarah Hendon
our son George was born June
1793 our daughter Lydia
February 16 day 1792
our son Elijah was born February 16 day 1794
our son Tommos was born May 1793
our daughter Sarah was born July
1793 our daughter Lydia was born September
1793 our daughter Lydia was born January 1795
our son Oliver was born January 1796

The names of the children
of the above were as follows

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

George died ____ 1714.

Children:

6. i William (Capt.) Glasscock born ____ 1704.
7. ii George Glascock.
- iii Thomas Glascock.
- iv John Glascock.

5. Thomas Glascock (3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1671, married 1698, Sarah Stone. Thomas died 8-Jan-1726.

Children:

8. i John Glascock born 14 Jan 1699.
9. ii Gregory Glascock born 10 Mar 1700.
- iii Elizabeth Glascock born 20 Apr 1703, died 1726.
- iv Thomas Glascock born 12 Apr 1705, died 8-Jan-1730.
- v Sarah Glascock married 17 Jan 1728, Charnel Hightower.
- vi Peter Glascock born 13 Mar 1714.

Fourth Generation

6. William (Capt.) Glasscock (4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born ____ 1704, married 10 May 1728, Esther Ball, born ____ 1712, (daughter of Richard Ball and Sarah Young).

Children:

- i Million Glascock born 20 Feb 1729, married William Peachey.
- ii Ann Glascock born 29 Feb 1730, married Andrew Robertson, occupation doctor.
11. iii William Glascock born 4-Jul-1733.
12. iv Thomas Glascock born 1735.
- v Winnifred Glascock born 1737.
13. vi Richard Glascock born 1740.
14. vii George (Dr.) Glascock born 20 Dec 1743.
15. viii Priscilla Glascock born 1745.
- ix Elizabeth Glascock born 9-Dec-1749, married Raleigh Downman.
16. x John Glascock born 24 Dec 1751.
- xi Mildred Glascock born 24 Nov 1753, married William Harding.

7. George Glascock (4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) married 13 Apr 1726, Judith Ball.

George died 27 Feb 1752.

Children:

17. i George Glascock born 14 Jan 1728.
- ii Judith Glascock born 1730, married 1777, John Heath.
18. iii William Glascock born 1-Sep-1734.

8. John Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 14 Jan 1699, married Margaret O'Rear. John died 9-Dec-1780, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- i William Glascock born 9-Apr-1729, Rectortown, Fauquier Co, Va.
19. ii Thomas Glascock born 9-Mar-1731.
- iii Mary Glascock born 30 Jul 1734, married (?) Rector.
20. iv John Glascock born 21 Sep 1736.
- v Susannah Glascock born 18 Feb 1739, married Francis Jackson.
21. vi George Glascock born 2-Jul-1741.
22. vii Margaret Glascock born 1745.
23. viii Hezekiah Glascock born 22 Jan 1746.

9. Gregory Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 10 Mar 1700, married (1) Alice Elder, died 25 Jun 1730, married (2) 29 Jan 1731, Elizabeth Elder. Gregory died 1752.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

Children by Alice Elder:

i Sarah Glascock born 5-Nov-1727, married William Taylor.

24. ii William Glascock born 28 May 1730.

Children by Elizabeth Elder:

25. iii Gregory Glascock born 21 Jan 1732.

iv Jesse Glascock born 10 May 1733, died 1-Apr-1757, Richmond County, Virginia.

26. v Traverse Glascock born 1-Oct-1734.

27. vi John Glascock born 1736.

28. vii Peter Glascock born 1740.

10. Peter Glascock (5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 13 Mar 1714, married (1) BY 1735,

Jane (?), married (2) Mary Rector.

Children by Jane (?):

29. i John Glascock born 1736.

30. ii Gregory Glascock born 1738.

31. iii James Glascock born 1742.

32. iv Peter Glascock born 1744.

v Sarah Glascock born 1746, married (?) Collins.

33. vi Jesse Glascock born 1748.

34. vii Jane Grace Glascock born 1750.

viii Frances Glascock born 1752, married in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Dulin.

ix Elizabeth Glascock born 1754, married William Dulin.

Children by Mary Rector:

35. x Spencer Glascock born 1761.

36. xi Charles Glascock born 1765.

xii Moses Glascock born 1766.

xiii William Glascock born 1768, married 4-Sep-1795, in Rowan County, N.C., Mary Hales.

37. xiv Wharton Glascock born 1770.

xv Elijah Glascock born 1772.

xvi Margaret Glascock born 1774, married in Rowan County, N.C., Henry Glascock.

Fifth Generation

11. William Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 4-Jul-1733, married Elizabeth Chichester.

Children:

i William Glascock born 1754, died 1756.

12. Thomas Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1735, married Mary Ball.

Children:

i Thomas Glascock born 1760.

ii Mary Glascock born 1762, married Leroy Edwards.

13. Richard Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1740, married (1) Hannah Chichester, married (2) Elizabeth Downer.

Children by Hannah Chichester:

i Elizabeth Chichester Glascock born 1762.

ii Milton Syms Glascock born 1764, married 1790, Sally Meridith Yerby.

iii Richard Chichester Glascock.

iv Mary Chichester Glascock.

v Ellen Ball Glascock married 1797, David Williams.

vi Emma Downer Glascock married 1816, William Forest.

vii Melissa Glascock married 1810, William Lawson.

viii Syms Chichester Glascock married 1797, Elizabeth Middleton.

Descendants of Thomas Glascock

14. George (Dr.) Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 20 Dec 1743, occupation Surgeon, Court Clerk, married Martha Patsy Howard, (daughter of James Howard and Mary Scurlock). George died 18 Oct 1787. Dr. George Glascock, a wealthy surgeon, who was with the Continental forces at the Battle of Guilford Courthouse. Dr. Glascock was murdered in 1787 by a slave belonging to Phillip Alston. There was some bad blood between Glascock and Alston. Shortly before the murder, Alston had been removed from the position of Clerk of the County Court, reportedly as a result of some of his "less savory" activities. Although a charming and very wealthy man, Alston was unscrupulous and given fits of rage. Dr. Glascock was made county clerk.

Children:

i John Melton Glascock born 1767.

ii Julius Glascock born 1769.

iii Martram Glascock born 1771.

iv George (Jr.) Glascock born 1773.

38. v ELIZABETH "BETSY" GLASCOCK born 13 Feb 1785.

39. vi MARY "MOLLY" GLASCOCK born 1787.

15. Priscilla Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1745, married (1) Williamson Ball, married (2) Mungo Henry.

Children by Williamson Ball:

i Williamson Ball.

ii Million Ball married (?) Sydnor.

iii Elizabeth Ball.

iv Alice Ball married John Smith.

Children by Mungo Henry:

v James Henry.

vi John Henry.

16. John Glascock (6.William4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 24 Dec 1751, married Susannah Mitchell.

Children:

i Nancy Glascock born 1771, married (?) Harding.

ii Washington Glascock born 1775.

iii Priscilla Glascock married 1812, Washington Dobyns.

iv John Glascock born 1777.

v Robert Glascock.

vi Joseph Glascock.

vii Winifred Ball Glascock born 1782.

viii Thomas Mitchell Glascock born 1782, married 1812, Ann Downman.

17. George Glascock (7.George4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 14 Jan 1728, married Judith Mitchell.

Children:

i Mildred Glascock born 1749, married 1770, Thomas Sorrell.

ii Susannah Glascock born 1751.

iii Judith Glascock born 1756.

iv George Glascock born 1758, married Catherine (?).

v Sarah Glascock born 1761.

vi Richard Glascock born 1764, married 1800, Frances Edmonds.

18. William Glascock (7.George4 , 4.George3 , 2.Thomas2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1-Sep-1734, married Chloe Hughlett.

Children:

i William Glascock born 1772, married 1793, Elizabeth Sanford.

ii John Glascock born 1774.

iii George Glascock born 1776, married 1796, Mary Lee.

19. Thomas Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 9-Mar-1731, married (1) Katie Rector, married (2) Agnes Rector.

Children by Katie Rector:

i Thomas Glascock born 1759.

ii John Glascock born 1761, died 1802.

iii Elizabeth Glascock born 1763, married James Lake. Elizabeth died 1837.

iv Agnes Glascock born 1765, married 1807, Samuel Smarr.

v Susanna Glascock born 1765, married (1) William Asberry, married (2) Thomas Bateman.

vi George Glascock born 1767, married 1791, Frances Jackson.

vii Mary "Polly" Glascock born 1770, married George Jeffries.

Children by Agnes Rector:

viii Anne Glascock born 1772, married 1798, Sylvester Welch.

ix William Glascock born 1775, Harrison County, West Virginia.

x Sarah Glascock born BEFORE 1777, married 1798, Robert Chinn.

xi Benjamin Glascock born 1779.

xii Spencer Glascock born 1783, married 1815, Anne Combs.

xiii Hannah Glascock born 1787, married John Turner.

xiv Henry Glascock born 1790, married 1820, Jane Combs.

20. John Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 21 Sep 1736, married (1)

Elizabeth (?), married (2) Mary Leggett.

Children by Elizabeth (?):

i Thomas Glascock married Emily Fletcher.

ii John Glascock.

iii Charles Glascock born 1775, married 1814, in West Virginia, Mary Arnett.

iv Hezekiah Glascock.

Children by Mary Leggett:

v Sarah Glascock married 1789, John Barker.

vi Margaret Glascock married 1790, Curwithy McGraw.

vii Juda Glascock married 1798, Jesse Melette.

viii Leah Glascock married 1799, Arthur Melette.

21. George Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 2-Jul-1741, married

Hannah Rector.

Children:

i Moses Glascock born 1770, married 1807, Rebecca Bishop.

ii Hezekiah Glascock born 1773, married 1805, Edith Bishop.

iii Thomas Glascock born 1774.

iv John Glascock born 1776, married 1812, Elizabeth Holmes.

v Sarah Glascock born 1778, married 1797, George Crosby.

vi Mary Glascock born 1780, married 1798, Vincent Jackson.

vii Jesse Glascock born 1783, married 1804, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Nancy Green.

viii Aquilla Glascock born 1786, married (1) Susannah Lake, married (2) Mary Bishop.

ix Winnifred Glascock born 1788, married 1813, Robert Brown.

x William Glascock.

22. Margaret Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1745, married (1)

Aaron Hardwick, married (2) William Turley.

Children by Aaron Hardwick:

i Elizabeth Hardwick born 1765, married 1790, James Kincheloe.

ii John Hardwick born 1768.

iii Susannah "Sukey" Hardwick born 1770, married 1787, Cornelius McCarty.

23. Hezekiah Glascock (8.John4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 22 Jan 1746, married

Sarah "Sally" Stevens. Hezekiah died 1-Aug-1818, buried: Glenmore Cemetery.

Children:

- i George Glascock born 1773.
- ii Nancy Glascock born 1775, married (1) Daniel Glascock, married (2) Jonas Gore.
- iii Susanna Glascock born 1778, married 1799, John Glascock.
- iv Stephen Glascock born 1779.
- v Sarah Glascock born 1781, married James Glascock.
- vi Margaret Glascock born 1783, married (1) James Gibson, married (2) Andrew Austin.
- vii William Glascock born 1785.
- viii John Glascock born 1787, married Agnes Simpson.
- ix Rebecca Glascock born 1790, married 1811, John Sherman.
- 40. x Anna Glascock born 16 Jan 1792.
- xi French Glascock born 1795, married (1) Mary Gross, married (2) Susan Stowers.
- xii Mary "Polly" Glascock born 1798, married 1827, John Butcher.
- xiii Charles Glascock born 1799, married 1828, Eliza Glascock.
- xiv Hezekiah Glascock.

24. William Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 28 May 1730, married (1) Ann Sallard, married (2) Elizabeth (?).

Children by Ann Sallard:

- i Thomas Glascock born 1756, married 1786, Mary Bacon.
- ii Blanche Glascock born 1758, married 1775, Robert Walton.

25. Gregory Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 21 Jan 1732, married (1) Rector (?), married (2) Jane (?).

Children by Rector (?):

- i Elizabeth Glascock married Ledston Noland.
- ii Winnifred Glascock married Isaac Holeman.
- iii Harmon Glascock married OCT-1792, in Rowan County, N.C., Nancy Garrowood.
- iv Henry Glascock married 16 Mar 1793, in Rowan County, N.C., Peggy _____.

Children by Jane (?):

- v Mary Glascock.
- vi Sarah Glascock.
- vii Blanche Glascock.

26. Traverse Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1-Oct-1734, married Dianah Bowles.

Children:

- i Benjamin P. Glascock born 1760, married Peggy Foweree.
- ii George Glascock born 1762, married Sarah Dailey.
- iii Catherine Glascock born 1764, married 1788, Benjamin Thomas.
- iv Alice Glascock born 1766, married 1788, Elisha Thomas.
- v Corbin Glascock born 1768.
- vi Frances Glascock born 1770, married 1798, Jacob Miley.
- vii Noah Glascock born 1772, married 1810, Lucy Green.
- viii Ely Glascock born 1774, married 1799, Susanna Baumgarner.
- ix Silas Glascock born 1776, married 1798, Phoebe Temple.
- x Phoebe Glascock born 1778, married 1799, William McEntree.
- xi Traverse Glascock born 1779, married 1804, Elizabeth Garnett.

27. John Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1736, married Mary Hendren.

Children:

- i Frances Glascock born 1762, married 1780, Joseph Goddard.

28. Peter Glascock (9.Gregory4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1740, occupation mariner, married (1) Elizabeth Hinds, married (2) Anna Glascock, (daughter of John Glascock and

i Tealey Glascock married 1792, William Ree.

32. Peter Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1744, married Elizabeth Madden.

Children:

i Scarlet Glascock born 1769, married 1790, Nancy Rogerson.

ii Peter Glascock born 1770.

iii George Glascock born 1771.

iv Charnel Glascock born 1771, married 25 Oct 1794, in Rowan County, NC, Mary Luckey.

v Fielding Glascock born 1773, married Polly (?)

vi James Glascock born 1784, married 1804, Sally Boo.

vii William Glascock born 1798, married (1) Margaret Hicks, married (2) Catherine Garner.

33. Jesse Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1748, married (?) Adams.

Children:

i Enoch Glascock born 1781, married 1809, Rachel Carleton.

ii Peter Glascock.

iii Abraham Glascock.

iv Faner Glascock married (?) Redmon.

34. Jane Grace Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1750, married (1) John Rector, married (2) William Quaintance.

Children by John Rector:

i John Rector born 1771.

ii Ann Rector married 1793, Peter Lukens.

iii Hannah Rector born 1771, married 1790, Burtis Ringo.

iv Sarah Rector married 1795, John DeBell.

35. Spencer Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1761, married 12 Sep 1791, in Rowan County, N.C., Polly Enochs.

Children:

i Moses Herndon Glascock born 1794.

ii Mary "Polly" Ann Glascock.

iii Sophia Glascock.

iv William Spencer Glascock.

v Alexander Glascock.

vi Basil Gaither Glascock born 1810, married Eleanor Stephens.

36. Charles Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1765, married Clemmance Dulin.

Children:

i William Glascock.

ii Margaret Glascock born 1784.

iii George Glascock born 1796.

iv Presley Glascock married 1825, Elizabeth Garwood.

v Elizabeth Glascock born 1803.

37. Wharton Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1770, married Nancy Cropper.

Children:

i Elijah Glascock.

ii Keziah Glascock born 1800, married William Wilborn.

Sixth Generation

Mary (?)).

Children by Elizabeth Hinds:

- i George Glascock born 1771, married 1800, Sarah Hayes.
- ii John Glascock born 1776, married 1791, Mary Bruce.
- iii James Glascock born 1777.
- iv Elizabeth Glascock married 1794, Lewis Lembert.

Children by Anna Glascock:

- v Israel Glascock married 1816, Frances Aldridge.
- vi Sally Glascock married 1804, in Fauquier County, Virginia, John Balthorpe.
- vii Joseph Glascock married 1807, Mary Strother.
- viii David Glascock married 1828, Mildred Sherman.
- ix Aaron Glascock married 1824, Emily Jane Shepherd.
- x Thomas Glascock died 1836, Ralls County, Missouri.
- xi Susan Glascock married William Peck.

29. John Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1736, married Mary (?).

Children:

- i John Glascock born 1762, married 1788, Ann Hathaway.
- ii Anna Glascock.
- iii Lydia Glascock born 1766, married 1786, William B. Moss.
- iv William Glascock born 1768, married 1789, Ann Green.
- v Thomas Glascock born 1770, married 1793, Margaret Hathaway.
- vi Peter Glascock born 1773, married Mahala (?).
- vii Downing Glascock born 1775, married (1) Susanna Strother, married (2) Nancy Clalon.
- viii Uriel Glascock born 1775, married 1805, Nancy Rust.
- ix Asa Glascock born 1778, married 1803, Mary "Polly" Penquite.
- x Gregory Glascock born 1780, married (1) (?) McEntree, married (2) Elizabeth White, married (3) S. Fristoe.
- xi Nancy Glascock born 1782, married (1) Thomas Gore, married (2) Vincent Moss.
- xii Jane Glascock born 1784, married 1805, John McEntree.
- xiii Phoebe Glascock married 1799, William McEntree.

30. Gregory Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1738, Fauquier County, Virginia, married Jemima (?). Gregory died 1818, Fauquier County, Virginia.

Children:

- i Micajah Glascock born 23 Apr 1761, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 14 Aug 1829, Nelson County, Kentucky.
- ii Archibald Glascock born 1766, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1848, Washington County, Tennessee.
- iii Jeanette Glascock born 17 Apr 1766, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 7-Jan-1867, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois.
- iv Rebecca Glascock born 1768, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1792.
- v Gregory Glascock born 1770, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1849, Breckinridge County, Kentucky.
- vi John Glascock born 1772, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- vii Thomas Glascock born 1775, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1823.
- viii Daniel Glascock born 1777, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1830, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- ix James Glascock born 1779, Fauquier County, Virginia, died 1860, Culpepper County, Virginia.
- x Mary Ann Glascock born 1781, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- xi Jemima Glascock born 1783, Fauquier County, Virginia.
- 42. xii Asa Glascock born 1785.
- xiii William Glascock born 1787, Fauquier County, Virginia.

31. James Glascock (10.Peter4 , 5.Thomas3 , 3.Gregory2 , 1.Thomas1) born 1742, married Agnes (?).

Children:

Born, Richard, son of George & Judith Glasscock, Aug. 23, 1764.
Born, George, son of Peter & Eliza Glasscock, Jan. 26, 1771.
Born, Nancy, daughter of John & Susannah Glasscock, June 15, 1771.
Born, Anne Corbin, daughter of Leroy Griffin & Alice his wife, Sept. 19, 1768.
Born, Elizabeth Corbin, daughter of Leroy Griffin & Judith his wife, Aug. 18, 1773.
Born, Washington, son of John Glasscock & Susannah his wife, Aug. 6, 1775.
Born, John Glasscock, son of John Glasscock & Susannah his wife, Dec. 24, 1782.
Born, Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Lawson, Feb. 17, 1719.
Born, Joanna & Catherine, daughters of John & Mary Lawson, March 17, 1731.
Born, Sarah, daughter of Richard & Mary Lawson, Feb. 21, 1727.
Born, Thomas, son of Richard & Mary Lawson, Dec. 24, 1730.
Born, Lucy, daughter of John & Mary Lawson, March 3, 1731-'2.
Thomas Lawson departed this life Feb. 4, 1729.
Born, Betty, daughter of Christopher & Sarah Lawson, March 9, 1743-'44.
Born, Joanna, daughter of Christopher & Sarah Lawson, April 17, 1746.
Born, Epaphroditus, son of Christopher & Sarah Lawson, Feb. 23, 1747-'48.
Married, Richard Lawson & Mary Harris, Sept. 22, 1727.
Died, Mary, the wife of John Lawson, July 16, 1740.
Born Caty, daughter of Christopher & Sarah Lawson, April 11, 1751.
Born, Lucy, daughter of Christopher & Sarah Lawson, Jan. 29, 1756.
Born, Catherine, daughter of Dennis & Elizabeth McCarty, April 16, 1678.
Born, Luke, son of John & Elizabeth Milner, Sept. 5, 1708.
Born, Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Milner, Jan. 27, 1710.

Born, John, son of John & Elizabeth Milner, March 25, 1718.
Born, Winnefred, daughter of William & Judith Milner, Jan. 28, 1724-'5.
Born, Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Frances Milner, Dec. 25, 1730.
Born, Luke, son of Luke & Mary Milner, Dec. 31, 1734.
Born, Dorothy, daughter of Luke & Mary Milner, Feb. 16, 1736.
Married, Chrain (?) McCarty & Mary Mozinger (?), Dec. 30, 1729.
Born, Elizabeth, daughter of Luke & Mary Milner, Nov. 16, 1742.
Born, Daniel, son of Billington & Ann McCarty, Oct. 22, 1733.
Born, Billington, son of Billington & Ann McCarty, Oct. 3, 1736.
Born, Daniel, son of Billington & Ann McCarty, Aug. 6, 1739.
Born, Thaddeus, son of Billington & Ann McCarty, April 1, 1739.
Born, Charles Barber, son of Billington & Ann McCarty, Aug. 23, 1741.
Born, Luke, son of John & Margaret Milner, Sept. 17, 1750.
Born, John, son of John & Margaret Milner, Feb. 16, 1754.
Born, David, son of Billington & Elizabeth McCarty, Aug. 24, 1737.
Born, John, son of Charles & Ann McCarty, July 14, 1749.
Born, Winney, daughter of Charles McCarty & Winney his wife, Sept. 4, 1775.
Born, Rebecca, daughter of Willoughby & Sarah Newton, Oct. 6, 1726.
Born, Solomon, son of William & Ann Nash, April 8, 1726.
Born, John, son of William & Ann Nash, April 20, 1730.
Born, John, son of Thomas & Agathy Nash, Dec. 2, 1729.
Eliza Nash departed this life Nov. 3, 1726.
Anne Nash departed this life Nov. 12, 1726.
John Nash departed this life Nov. 15, 1726.
William Nash departed this life Oct. 15, 1732.
Married, William Nash & Margaret Brian, May 30, 1729.
Married, Richard Nash & Hanna Nash, Oct. 30, 1743.
Thomas Nash departed this life Nov. 29, 1748.

38. ELIZABETH "BETSY" GLASCOCK (14. George5 , 6. William4 , 4. George3 , 2. Thomas2 , 1. Thomas1) born 13 Feb 1785, Cumberland/Moore County, North Carolina, married JAMES BRAZZLE MUSE, born 7 Jan 1785, (son of JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE and Joice HILL) died 20 Dec 1864, buried: Muse-Glasscock Cem w/Carthage, NC. ELIZABETH died 18 Dec 1864, Moore County, North Carolina, buried: Muse-Glascock Cem, west of Carthage, NC.

Children:

- i JAMES H. MUSE born 1802, married 1824, PATIENCE FRY, born 4 Nov 1802, died 16 Jun 1860. JAMES died BET 1870 AND 18.
- ii MARGARET B. MUSE born ABT 1807, married AFT 1850, Lokey Morris. MARGARET died AFT 1880.
- iii LYDIA C. MUSE born 1809.
- iv PEGGY MUSE.

43. v Hudson William Muse born 24 Oct 1811.

vi HENDERSON MUSE born 1814, married (1) Nancy Elizabeth COLE, married (2) MARY MCLEOD MUSE, married (3) ELIZA BLACK, born 23 Dec 1826, Moore County, North Carolina, died 1911, Moore County, North Carolina.

vii GEORGE GLASCOCK MUSE born 1819, married (1) JANE CAMPBELL, married (2) Fannie Fry. Served in Army of the Confederacy. Widow's application for Confederate Pension dated 29 Jul 1929, Moore Co, NC Fannie: Widow's application for Confederate Pension dated 29 Jul 1929, Moore Co, NC

44. viii Mary Ann "Polly" Muse born 18 OCT 1821.

ix MILLIE C. MUSE born 1826.

45. x MARTHA E. MUSE born 1828.

xi SARAH F. MUSE.

xii LUCIAN MUSE born 1847.

39. MARY "MOLLY" GLASCOCK (14. George5 , 6. William4 , 4. George3 , 2. Thomas2 , 1. Thomas1) born ____ 1787, North Carolina, married JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE, born 5 Oct 1782, Cumberland/Moore County, North Carolina, (son of JESSE FRANKLIN MUSE and Joice HILL) died 1872. MARY died ____ 1864. Some records show birth to be 1797.

Children:

- i FANNIE MUSE born 17 Oct 1814, married JOHN MCNEILL, died 1841. FANNIE died 1900.
- ii NANCY GLASCOCK MUSE born 14 Apr 1816.
- iii ALEXANDER TROY MUSE born 24 Sep 1818, married NANCY GLASCOCK, born 1816, died 1881. ALEXANDER died 1868.
- 46. iv CHARLES CAMPBELL MUSE born 31 Dec 1819.
- v LEROY HAYWOOD MUSE born 5 Apr 1824, married FLORA CAMPBELL, born 1825, died 1874.
- vi LEMUEL WHITFIELD MUSE born 26 Jan 1837, married PATIENCE MUSE, born 22 Sep 1823, Moore County, North Carolina, died 1900. LEMUEL died 1897.

40. Anna Glascock (23. Hezekiah5 , 8. John4 , 5. Thomas3 , 3. Gregory2 , 1. Thomas1) born 16 Jan 1792, Virginia, married 24 Apr 1809, in Fauquier County, Virginia, Asa Glascock, born 1785, Fauquier County, Virginia, (son of Gregory Glascock and Jemima (?)) died 1844, Ralls County, Missouri. Anna died 1-Oct-1823, Virginia.

Children:

- i John Glascock born 1810.
- ii Harrison Glascock born 1812, died 1838.
- 47. iii George F. Glascock born 22 Nov 1814.
- iv Jefferson Glascock born 1818, died 1890, California.
- 48. v Sarah Glascock born 1818.
- 49. vi Nancy Glascock born 1820.
- vii French Glascock born 17 Dec 1821, married 21 Apr 1853, Lucretia Muldrow.

41. Anna Glascock (29. John5 , 10. Peter4 , 5. Thomas3 , 3. Gregory2 , 1. Thomas1) (See marriage to

Cyclopedia of Biographies

Volume I

BURGESSSES AND OTHER PROMINENT PERSONS

241

sioner to mark the western line of the northern neck, granted to Lord Culpeper. In

1749 Joshua Fry and Peter Jefferson completed their map of Virginia, and the same year he was one of the commissioners to

continue the line between Virginia and North Carolina, which in 1728 had been run from the Atlantic ocean to Peter's Creek by William Byrd and others. This line was completed to the Tennessee river

by Thomas Walker and David Smith, on the part of Virginia as commissioners. In 1752 he was one of the commissioners to negotiate the treaty of Logstown in the Ohio, by which the "Six Nations" surrendered their claim to the territory south of the Ohio river. When the French and Indian war began, Fry was made colonel of the regiment to defend the Ohio river, and Washington was lieutenant-colonel. Soon after, while on the march, he died at Wills' Creek, May 31, 1754. He married Mary Nicom, widow of Colonel Hill, and daughter of Paul Nicom, who was an exile from France to Essex county.

French, Daniel, lived in Culpeper county where he was one of the justices. He was son of Hugh French, of St. Mary's parish, Richmond county, who died about 1701, and father of Margaret French, who married James Strother.

Fulford, "Mr. Francis," was burgess from Henrico in the assembly of 1641.

Gaines, Harry, was burgess for King William county in 1766 and 1767, and major of the militia. He died in July, 1767.

Gaddes (Gadis), John, burgesses for James city county in 1705-1706.

Gale, Thomas, was a burgess from Isle of Wight in the assembly of 1752-1755.

Galt, Dr. John M., was son of Samuel Galt, a covenanter, of Londonderry, Ireland, who came to Virginia about 1735, and married Lucy Servant. He was born in 1744, was educated at William and Mary College and studied medicine at Edinburgh and Paris, 1765-66-67. He was for a time a surgeon with the Hudson Bay Company, settled in Williamsburg, Virginia, and was vestryman of Bruton parish church. In 1774 he was one of the committee of safety for Williamsburg. During the American war he had charge of the sick soldiers in the hospitals in and around Williamsburg. He married Judith Craig, daughter of Alexander Craig and Mary Manpin, his wife. He died in 1808.

Galthorpe, Stephen, sailed with the first settlers to Virginia in 1606. In the West Indies he attempted to raise a mutiny among the passengers. He died during the summer at Jamestown, August 15, 1607.

Gany. William, came to Virginia in 1616, and his wife Ann came in 1620. In 1624, aged thirty-three, he was living at Elizabeth City. In 1635 he obtained a patent for land in Accomac, due him on account of the personal adventure of his wife Ann, son William, daughter Ann, brother Henry Gany, and the importation of twenty-one servants.

Gardner, Captain Thomas, had command in 1673 of his majesty's hired ship *The Barber*. In 1676 he was in command of *The Adam* and *Erie* stationed in James river and captured Bacon when he came to take part in the assembly after his first march

against the Indians. This caused his arrest during Bacon's assembly and his being imprisoned and fined.

Garnett, James, son of John Garnett, of Essex county, was a burgess from Essex county in 1741 and in the assembly of 1742-1747. He married Elizabeth Muscoe, daughter of Salvator Muscoe, a lawyer and burgess, and his will was proved in Essex county, July 15, 1765. He was father of Muscoe Garnett, who married Grace Fenton Mercer, daughter of John Mercer, the celebrated lawyer.

Gaskins, Thomas, son of Thomas Gaskins and Mary Conway, daughter of Colonel Edwin Conway, was burgess for Northumberland county in 1766-1768; lieutenant-colonel, justice, etc. He married Sarah Eustace, and was father of Thomas Gaskins, lieutenant-colonel of the Fourth Virginia Regiment in the revolution. His will was proved April 12, 1785.

Glasscock, Thomas, member of an influential family of Richmond county, was burgess for that county in the assembly of May, 1769.

George, John, patented, in 1635, 900 acres on Bayley's Creek in Prince George county, due for the importation of his wife Jane and seventeen other persons. He was afterwards a prominent citizen of Isle of Wight county, for which he was burgess in 1647 and 1652; lieutenant-colonel of militia, etc. He died in 1678.

Gerrard, Dr. Thomas, an early emigrant to Maryland, where he was for a long time member of the council. His first wife was Susanna, daughter of Justinian Snow.

John Hendren (Dutchmans Creek)

Book 10 page 113: Nov. 4 1784, The State grants (#901 at 50 shillings the 100 acres) to John Hendren 519 acres on Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the line of Henry Ralsback at a post oak, going east with his line 5½ chains to a post oak on the corner of Gregory Glascock, south with his line 11 chains to a black oak on the corner of ---Montgomery, west with his line 85 chains to a black oak on a conditional line, north 28 degrees east 39 chains to a stake, north 7 degrees west 38 chains to a hickory grub, east 37 chains to a hickory, east 37 chains to a hickory, north 2 chains to a black oak, east 25 to a pine, south 65 degrees east 22 chains to an ash on the line of said Ralsback, west with his line 14 chains to a gum on his corner, south with his line to the beginning.

Willcockson &c---Latham.

Book 13 page 960: April 10 1795, William Willcockson (Rachel also signs) of Rowan Co.N.C., let John Reese have 393 acres on the bank of Bare Creek next William Frohock, --- Willcockson, said Reese & --- Maxwell, for 375 pounds, witnessed by John Clement, Charles Burroughs & Thomas Dagley & proved by the last named in May 1795. (See original grant).

Dr. George Glasscock of N.C.

N.C.D.A.R. Register of 1947, page 23: Miss Matthe Belle Rogers, as #399831, joined the "Colonel Robert Rowan Chapter," of Fayetteville, N.C. (organized Nov. 4, 1936), from the services of Dr. George Glasscock, a Patriot of North Carolina.

Page 24: Mrs. J. M. Holbrook, (Elizabeth McFirt), joined the "William Gaston Chapter" of Gastonia, N.C. (organized Feb. 22, 1913), as #378105, from the services of Dr. George Glasscock, a Physician of North Carolina.

Page 43: Mrs. Charles Edward Leigh, (Bessie Jones), as #392248, joined the "Upper Cape Fear Chapter" of Red Springs, N.C., as from the services of Dr. George Glasscock, a Patriot of North Carolina. (see again on Page 96).

Page 46: Mrs. W. G. Brown, (Jessie Graves), as #311004, joined the "Alfred Moore Chapter" of Southern Pines, N.C. (organized Sept. 25, 1924), from the services of Dr. George W. Glasscock, Surgeon of North Carolina (over)

Dr. George Glasscock of North Carolina.

W.C.B.A.R. Register of 1947 page 43: Mrs. Frances C. McNeill, (Frances Gibson), age #392249, from the service of Dr. George Glasscock of NC, a Patriot joined the "Upper Cape Fear Chapter" (organized Nov. 25, 1935) of Red Knights, NC.

Same page: Mrs. Charles Edward Leigh, (Bessie Jones), as #392248, did also.

Page 96: Mrs. C. E. Leigh, (Bessie Jones), as #392247, from the service of George Glasscock a Patriot of NC, is listed among the former members 1890-1947.

Samuel Glasgow of North Carolina.

Among the Revolutionary War Pensioners of Randolph Co., NC, was Samuel Glasgow, age 81 years, who received \$240.00, beginning March 4, 1831, as a Private in the North Carolina Continental Line.

Lieutenant Thomas Glascock of Virginia & Georgia

G.A.R. Service, Vol. 1, page 381: Mrs. J. F. Hines, (Anna Eldora Glascock), born at Rectorville, Ky., as #49850, found on the service of Lieutenant Thomas Glascock (1757-1841), born in Hampshire Co., Virginia, who enlisted in 1777 as Lieutenant in the first Virginia Battalion under Major John Hobbs Ham, & of Williamson Asbury (—1818), born in Virginia, died in Fleming Co., who served two years in the revolution from Virginia, & was in the battles of Cowpens, Guilford Court House & Yorktown - his widow was granted a pension.

She is the daughter of (etc.):

- (1). Travis Clark Glascock, (1838-1897), married. Adella Riner, (1834-1890);
- (2). Thomas Glascock, (1796-1873), " 1815, Elizabeth Asbury, (1797-1880);
- (3). George Glascock, " " Frances Jackson,
- + William Asbury. " 1784, Susan Glascock, (1757-1857);
- (4). Thomas Glascock, " " Katie Rector.

Thomas Asbury
married
Frances Jackson
and Robert
Robert

all the
rest

Scarlet Glascock

Records from the Scarlet Glascock Bible in the possession of Mrs. Van Ross on North Jackson St., Salisbury, N.C.

DEATHS

Scarlet Glascock Sen^r Departed this life Nov^r 10th 1843 in the 74th Year of his age on Friday Morning 15 Minutes Before 6 OCLOCK
John N. Glascock departed this life 19th day of March 1857 aged 29 years 5 months and 25 days

James W. Glascock died Oct 27th 1863 aged 34 years 2 months & ten days,

Elmore R Mingis Departed this life July the 10th 1881 Aged, 2, years 6,, Months and, 10, days

Columbus, G; Hughes Departed this life May 26th 1841 (?) - Age 2 Years 4 months & 22 days

James, L, Hughes Departed this life April 14th 1849-- age, 37(?) Years 10 Months
at 12,00clock, M in full hope of a blissful immortality beyond the grave

Hamilton B. Mingis Departed this life July the 2nd 1857 aged 1 year & 8 months

Caroline A. Hughes Departed this life February the 27 1890

Berry Floyd Kingis died November 19 1875(?) aged 2 Years 2 Months and 19 days

John F, Glascock age 7 years Died 14th May 1820

Apriel the 11 1836 Scarlet Glascock Juner died 51 one Year of age

Elezebeth Glascock 1796 at 10 months of hir. age When She died

Martha Leach died 99th year March 1843 (?)

Scarlet Glascock died 77 Year November 16 1843

Mary & Phoenix (LAWRENCE).

Feeh. 5 1784; and with a postscript to be delivered by Octavia Handburr a Stephen
Norland. On the 24th of January of the following year, the executors as appointed
in the will of the testator, sold the property to the widow of the deceased, Mrs. Anna
Norland.

The title of *Patent 1734*, (Book 4 page 208), reads "Stack of Books" on Oct. 23, 1783. While the title of *Patent 1730*, (Book 4 page 117A), reads "Stack of Books" on Oct. 23, 1783. While the title of *Patent 1731*, (Book 4 page 117B), reads "Stack of Books" on Oct. 23, 1783.

Brigadier-General Thomas Glascock of Georgia
& Honorable William Glascock, " "

D.A.R. Lineage, vol. 7, page 166: Mrs. Victor Duward Barbot, (Marie Catherine Barrett), born in Ga., as #6491, joined on the services of Brigadier-General Thomas Glascock (), of Georgia, who served as Captain of the cavalry; served under the brave Pulaski at Savannah when the Count fell & was left behind in the lines of the enemy. He returned & rescued the mortally wounded Officer, amidst shot & shell. See also numbers 12259, 3272 & 3648; & of Honorable William Glascock () of Georgia who was Speaker of Assembly of Georgia in 1779.

(1). Thomas Barrett married Mary Savannah Glascock;
(2). Thomas Glascock " Harriet Hatcher Hayes;
(3). Thomas Glascock " Mary Bacon;
(4). William Glascock " Elizabeth Glascock.

Dr George Glasscock of North Carolina & Virginia

Page 43: Mrs. Myrtle Muse McPhail, (wife of Dr. McPhail), joined the same chapter, as #211007, from the services of Dr. George Glasscock, Surgeon of North Carolina.

Same page: Mrs. P.P. Pelton, (Jessie Kinney), joined the same chapter, as #364068, from the same here.

Same page: Mrs. H.Y. Seawell (Ella McNeill), as #225684, joined the same chapter from the same here.

Page 57: Mrs. William D. Muse, (Anne Muse), joined, on Oct. 16 1947, the "Alfred Moore Chapter," as #370790 from the services of Dr. George Glasscock, a Patriot of North Carolina.

Page 79: Mrs. J.A. Davis, (Julia Holt Black), joined the — chapter, as #246361 from the services of George Glasscock, Surgeon of Virginia & North Carolina.

ohn Glascock - Page 6: 206 lbs of common flour in one barrel, paid 108 pounds and 8 shillings, Oct. 25, 1780. Marked paid and certified to whom granted by Col. William Edmunds.

orge Glascock - Page 4: $7\frac{1}{2}$ bu. of rye, paid 90 pounds, Oct. 7, 1780.
page 14: $1\frac{1}{4}$ bu. of rye, paid 168 pounds, Sept. 25, 1780.
Marked paid and certified to whom granted by Col. William Edmunds.

homas Glascock - Page 14: 10 bu. of rye, paid 120 pounds, Sept. 25, 1780.
Marked paid and certified to whom granted by Col. William Edmunds.
Page 25: Fauquier Co. Court Booklet: 100 lb beef, signed for by John Blackwell.

Hezekiah Glascock-Page 16: $5\frac{1}{2}$ bu. of rye, paid 66 pounds, Sept. 20, 1780.
Receipted for by Francis Whiting.

John is also credited by tradition with military service during the Revolutionary War. The SAR papers of Herbert Ray Odell state that John Glasscock, Jr. served in the 14th Virginia Regiment; however, a search of the references used disclosed that the service was performed by John Glass, a gentleman of military age from Goochland County. The National and Virginia Archives contain no records of military service for John Glasscock. At least two published histories state that he was a Revolutionary soldier and no doubt he was. No official documentation of this service has yet been found. Nevertheless, his descendants and those of his brothers are eligible for DAR or SAR membership on the basis of their public service of providing flour, rye, and beef for the Continental Army.

On 17 March 1769 George Washington made a lifetime lease to John Glasscock, Jr., his wife Elizabeth and son Hezekiah for 100 acres on Pantherskin Run, Ashby's Bent of Blue Ridge (recorded 28 August 1769 in Fauquier County Deed Book 3, pages 460-465). Ashby's Gap in the Blue Ridge Mountains, a favorite gateway to the west, is in the exact northeast corner of Fauquier County.

About 1799 John moved from Fauquier County to Monongalia County in what is now West Virginia. He first settled on Pharoah's Run in (now) Marion County and in 1803 settled on Indian Creek in Monongalia County above the present town of Arnettville, probably on the (1912) Benjamin J. Miller farm, where he is buried with his wife and one daughter. Monongalia County deed books show that John Glasscock purchased 100 acres from Zachariah Barker on 11 April 1803 (recorded in 1806); he conveyed this land to his son John on 6 February 1817, and probably died shortly thereafter. The deed was acknowledged in April 1817 and again on 5 October 1817 by Elizabeth Glasscock without her husband's presence or signature, indicating that he had died shortly after the deed was made. Elizabeth, of course, survived her husband and probably died after 1817. The land on which John and Elizabeth Glasscock are believed buried was located in 1974, but no trace of their graves was found.

20th century. The cellar still remains as a wall in the garden of the present house. John is buried in Rockburn Cemetery.

John lived through the French and Indian Wars and is credited by the DAR as a Patriot of the American Revolution for supplying beef and bacon to the Continental Army. Several members of the DAR have used the record of John Glasscock, Sr. as a basis for membership. Richmond County Court records for 3 April 1782 show that he was given recompense for 86 lb of bacon at 1 shilling per pound and for 2,000 lb of grass beef at 20 shillings per hundred pounds; these supplies were "impressed by John How, deputy commissary of this county". We do not know why the record appears in Richmond County, but John was an elderly man of substantial means who probably had financial interests in the county where he formerly resided.

John Glasscock's will, found in Fauquier County Will Book 2, page 25, was written 9 December 1780 and probated 28 June 1784. Three of his children married members of the Rector family for whom Rectortown is named.

V

John Glasscock, Jr., son to Margaret Orear and John Glasscock, Sr.
born 21 September 1736 in Fauquier County, Virginia
died (probably) in the spring of 1817 in Monongalia County,
West Virginia
aged about 80 years
buried on his farm on Indian Creek, Monongalia County, W. Virginia

married on or before 1768 to

Elizabeth Taylor

Children: all born in Fauquier County, Virginia

1. Hezekiah, born on or before March 1769
2. Thomas, born ---
3. Judith, born 9 November 1772
4. Charles, born 20 July 1775
5. Leanne, born 22 January 1779
6. John, born ---
7. Sarah, born ---
8. Margaret, born ---
9. 2 more daughters,

BIOGRAPHY:

John, Jr. and his three brothers George, Hezekiah, and Thomas all performed patriotic service during the Revolutionary War. The following records are found in the Public Service Claims of Fauquier County:

John and Elizabeth Glasscock had two great grandsons who became governors of their respective states. Leanna Glasscock Mellett was the grandmother of Arthur Calvin Mellette, the first elected governor of South Dakota when it became a state in 1889. Note his line added an "e" to the name Mellett. Charles Glasscock was the grandfather of William E. Glasscock, governor of West Virginia from 1909 to 1913. These two men were second cousins of each other.

VI

Judith Glasscock, daughter to Elizabeth Taylor and John Glasscock, Jr.

born 9 November 1772 in Fauquier County, Virginia
 died 20 February 1866 in Henry County, Indiana
 aged 93 years, 3 months and 11 days
 buried in Henry County, Indiana

married 24 July 1798 in Fauquier County, Virginia to

Jesse Mellett, son to Sarah Suter and John Mellett, Sr.

born 27 November 1774 in Stafford County, Virginia
 died 16 April 1846 in Henry County, Indiana
 aged 71 years, 4 months and 19 days
 buried in Henry County, Indiana

Children:

1. Ankah, born 25 May 1799 in Fauquier County
2. Margaret, born 19 September 1803 in Monongalia County
3. William, born 11 July 1806 in Monongalia County
4. Elizabeth, born --- in Monongalia County
5. John, born 23 February 1811 in Monongalia County
6. Susan, born 15 March 1815 in Monongalia County

BIOGRAPHY:

Judith Glasscock's name also appears as Juda, Judy, or Judah in other records. Jesse Mellett's parents are believed to have their origins in the Alsace-Lorraine region of France. Sarah was remembered to have spoken broken English, so she may have been an immigrant. John Mellett, Sr., born about 1745 in eastern Virginia, was probably of French Huguenot extraction (his parents were foreign born), had a brother who died at age 18, was a carpenter, and died about 1790 or 1792 in Loudoun County, Virginia. He married Sarah Suter in June 1771 in King George County, Virginia.

Sarah Suter was born about 1745 and died about 1815 in Monongalia County, West Virginia. Her father, Andrew Suter, purchased land in King George County, Virginia on 4 November 1756. He and his son Thomas later moved to Woodford County, Kentucky, where his will, written 14 May 1807 and recorded on page 124 of Woodford County Will Book C and proved 4 January 1808, listed his daughter "Sarah Millet having married and left me".

Book 28 page 22: Jan. 31 1822, Jane Glascock (an heir of deceased Henry Glascock of Rowan Co. N.C.) lets Thomas Chambers--both of Rowan Co. N.C.--have 146 acres on south side of Dutchmans Creek next a branch, --- Montgomery, Henry Railsback & a marsh. (but reserves the dower of her mother, Margaret Garweed, till her death), for \$150.00 witnessed by George Celker & Caswell Marbin & proved by the latter in May 1821.

Glasscock

Marriage bonds: Betsy Glasscock to Harmon Letham March 20 1804 signed by Barney Bowers
Katharine Glasscock to Charles Crouch Dec. 17 1820 signed by Jonathan Bodenhamer, W. Bodenhamer & Joe Brummell

Elizabeth " " John Curry Oct. 7 1822 signed by Wm. Beaman Jr. & John Cook, J.P.
" A. " (of Iredell Co. N.C.) to Joseph H. Mingus of Rowan Feb. 13 1855 by J. Thomas J.P.

Charnel & Mary Glasscock
Nov. 7 1798; The will of Mary Brandon was proved by Basil Gaither. The executor, Henry Hendrix, qualified.
The will of Mary Brandon (book D page 161), made while "very weak of Body" on May 8 1797, Sons: Robert Luckey (5 pounds), James Luckey & George Luckey.
Daughters: Jinnet Luckey, Isabel Hendrix & Mary Glasscock.
John Johnson owes two years rental on a plantation & may use & the other plantation on the east side of Hunting Creek are to be sold.
Executor: son Henry Hendrix. Witnesses: Margaret Hendrix & Basil Gaither Jr. &

Marriage bonds:
Isabella Luckey to Henry Hendricks March 29 1795 signed by Lazarus Whitehead
George " " Agness Little Jan. 14 1793 " " Thos. Penery, William Pugh? & (Basil Gaither)

Mary " " Charnel Glasscock Oct. 25 1795 signed by Peter Glasscock

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

In the Name of God Amen the Eight Day of march in the year of our
Lord 1765. I John Glasscock of the County of Fauquier & Colony
of Virginia - Being Very Sick and Weak in body but of perfect mind
and memory thanks to God therefore Calling to mind the mortallity
of my body and Knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do
make and ordain this to be my last will And Testament that is to
say princepalley And first, of all I give And Bequeeth my precious
And Immortall Soul into the Hands of god that gave it And as for
my Body that I Recommend to the Earth, To be Buried in Christian and
Deceant like manner at the Discreacion of my Exceut'rs whome here-
after I shall appoint and as Touching Such worldly Estate where
With it haith pleased god to bless me with I give devise & Dispose
of in manner and forme as followeth

Item I give And Bequeith to my Dear and Loving wife mary Glasscock
the Half of my Estate whether Riall or personal.

Item I give And bequieth to my Loving Daughter Frances Glasscock
the Other half of my Estate after my debts is paid.
I also appoint this to be my last will and Testament and Desires
That my Dear And loving wife mary Glasscock And Thomas Glasscock

to be my hole and Soul Exeutors of this my last will and Testament
In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and Seal this Eight
day of march 1765

W.B.I. rd 87
Thompson Co., Okla.

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

Done by

Frank Mitchell Hancock

DONATED TO KGS
FROM THE ESTATE OF
HARRY D. JONES
MAY 1989

87. *globose*
with

In the name of God Amen the light and warmth in
the year of our Lord 1765 I John Chapman of the County
of Lancashire botanist & naturalist doth declare & witness
unto all men that I do make and ordain this my
last will and Testament that is to say principally and
first of all I give and Bequeath my precious and sumptuous
pair scullions in the hands of God that goe with and before my body
that I require to the last to be buried in Christian and
decent埋葬地點 at the Discretion of any two whom
hereafter I shall appoint and as touching such other as
I have devised & Disposed of in any other manner of
estate whereupon I make this my last will and Testament
in the presence of the following witnesses whom I
doe call my witnesses & they doe subscribe my name
unto this my last will and Testament this 25th day of
July in the year of our Lord 1765

John

John Cox

John Cox

1765

This will was made by the said John Cox on the 20th day of March 1765
at about half past three in the afternoon in the presence of John Glasscock & J.

John Glasscock
John Glasscock

in presence of John Glasscock
Signed sealed and delivered by John Glasscock J. S.
of March 1765

I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day

and witness that my Deed and Loring with Mary Glasscock
and Thomas Glasscock to be my mate and soul mate only
This my last will and Testament by witness whereof

John Glasscock

paid

John Glasscock the other half of my lifetime after my death

Witnessed Sealed and Delivered

John Glascock (SEAL)

in presence of

Gregory Glascock

Aaron Drummond

John Hendren

At a Court held for Fauquier County the 22d day of April 1765
This Will was proved by the Oaths of Aaron Drummond & John Hendren
Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the Motion of
Thomas Glascock who made oath & acknowledged bond as the Law directs
Certificate is granted them for obtaining a probat thereof in due
form.

Teste: H. Brooke, C.C.

TO KGS OF
DONATED ESTATE
DONATED BY JONES
FROM THE D. 1989
HARRY D. MAY

STOWERS and GLASCOCK



FAMILIES

An American Saga

ANCESTRY of
JAMES EVANS STOWERS JR. and
VIRGINIA ANN (GLASCOCK) STOWERS

Kay Haviland Freilich, CG, CGL

"
Ann Carter Fleming, CG, CGL

Rudena Kramer Mallory, CGRS



GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore, MD 2003

GLASCOCK FAMILY

Migration

From England to Virginia to Ohio to Illinois to Iowa to Wyoming and finally to California and then Missouri, some sixteen generations of Glascock ancestors have been identified, beginning with the immigrant, Thomas Glascock. Their story begins with early English church members, continues to the time of early migration into the colonies, and then parallels the development of this nation as settlers moved westward in the quest for more and better land.

The European origins of immigrant Thomas Glascock, though, have not been definitely identified. Lawrence A. Glassco, who has researched the family for many years, has published his findings in two family histories. He has identified three possible families for the immigrant Thomas:¹

- The Glascock family of High Easter and Farnham, county Essex, England. Within this family group, which is the one most often cited, the earliest ancestor is sometimes given as William, who was born in High Easter in 1528, and sometimes given as John of High Easter, who was born about 1550 and died 11 February 1638. The immigrant's father is usually identified as Henry of Farnham, who married Margery Fitch.
- The Glascock family of Much Dunmow and Ireland, whose father was Charles of Athy Parish, county Kildare, and whose mother was Margery [—?—]. William Glascock, born about 1525, is the earliest known ancestor in this line.
- The Glascock family of Felsted, county Essex, England. The father of the immigrant of this family was Sir William Glascock of Wormley, a small village a few miles north of London, and the family continues back to William Glascock of Felsted, county Essex.

Sorting out these conflicting and very different possible lineages will take extensive research into the Glascock records in England and Ireland. For now all that can be said with certainty is that Thomas Glascock was of British ancestry.

First Generation—The Immigrant, By 1643

1. THOMAS¹ GLASCOCK

Thomas Glascock was born before 1620 in England and died before 1667 in Old Rappahannock County, Virginia.² On 17 June 1634 in England, he married JEAN (OR MARY) JUET,³ of whom only her name is known.

Thomas Glascock immigrated to Virginia before 1643.⁴ At the time of his arrival, Virginia encouraged settlement by offering free land in exchange for paying the costs of transporting new residents—a system called headrights. The individual who paid the costs



could claim from the Virginia government fifty acres of land for each immigrant. First, though, the payer had to petition the county court for a "certificate of importation" and take his certificate to the Secretary of the Colony to get his "right" recorded. Then the individual returned to the county, where an official surveyed the chosen land and created a plat or map of the tract that included measurements. Finally, the individual returned to the Secretary of the Colony with the survey and was issued a patent for the land as long as there were no conflicts over the survey. More than once the same land was claimed by two or more individuals, so additional steps were needed before a patent was issued. Two conditions were attached to each patent: first, the owner had to pay a rent, usually called a "quitrent," to the crown of one shilling for each fifty acres owned; and, second, the owner had to build a house and keep livestock or begin to cultivate at least one acre of land within three years. These requirements were called seating and planting.⁵

Land records show that Thomas was one of those who took advantage of the headrights system to acquire property. On 30 August 1643 he received two land grants. The first, for 130 acres⁶ in Warwick River County for transporting three persons, was for land that adjoined his property, indicating Thomas already owned land in Virginia. The second grant, for 200 acres along the Peankatanke River, was for transporting four individuals including himself and wife Jean.⁷ Various records indicate Thomas lived on the Warwick River property from as early as 1651.⁸ He was appointed a justice of the peace in Peankatanke in 1652 and served as commissioner at a court for Warwick County on 12 April of the same year.⁹

Thomas later received 600 acres in Lancaster County along the Moratico Creek—partly by "trading" his earlier 200-acre grant and partly from additional headrights for transporting eight more individuals. A final patent, dated 9 January 1662, was for 280 acres on the north side of Old Rappahannock County at the head of the Moratico Creek adjoining land he then lived on for transporting six people.¹⁰ When he settled along the Rappahannock River, Thomas was a tobacco planter.

The 1662 patent was deserted "for want of due seating and planting," then later taken up by his son Thomas on 23 October 1677. It was deserted a second time, granted to Edward Eastrice on 3 May 1682, and finally sold back to son Thomas.¹¹

Thomas Glascock died without a will. According to Virginia law, all his land became the property of his oldest son, Gregory, who later sold portions to his brothers.

Children of Thomas¹ and Jean or Mary (Juet) Glascock, all born probably in Virginia:¹²

- + 2 i. GREGORY² GLASCOCK, born before 1644.
- 3 ii. THOMAS GLASCOCK, died before 1701, married Anna Nicholas.
- 4 iii. JOHN GLASCOCK.
- 5 iv. GRACE GLASCOCK.

Second Gen

2. GREGOR

Born be Richmond C daughter of M both in Virgi

In color religious and settlement ha (the parish). England, late the civil side the area, rega Vital events area residen government parish regist to be membe often noted

On 18 Creek in Ra place at abo legally disp would stron

Three y in Rappahai the cattle br livestock by animals cou the colonial many of the

Before received fr was often u In the last r deal with ar George Gla affection I June last fr

Second Generation—Registered Earmark, 1665**2. GREGORY² GLASCOCK (*Thomas¹*)**

Born before 1644 in Virginia, Gregory Glascock died about 1688 in Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia. He married, before 1662 in Virginia, MARY FAUNTLEROY,¹³ daughter of Moore Fauntleroy. She was born about 1650 and died about February 1695/1696, both in Virginia.¹⁴

In colonial Virginia the church parish was both a religious and a civil unit. On the religious side, each new settlement had its own church with specified boundaries (the parish). The church was affiliated with the Church of England, later called the Protestant Episcopal Church. On the civil side, the parish was the official record keeper for the area, regardless of church membership (or lack thereof). Vital events were recorded in the parish registers for all area residents. Parish records were treated as official government records.¹⁵ Because of their official purpose, parish registers often included records of individuals known to be members of other denominations, such as Quakers. Events such as Gregory's birth were often noted as occurring in a specific parish because that is where the record was located.



On 18 January 1662, Gregory Glascock received 600 acres of land on the Moratico Creek in Rappahannock, Virginia, from his father, Thomas.¹⁶ Likely this transaction took place at about the time of his marriage or when he reached the age of twenty-one and could legally dispose of property he owned. The birth of his first child, Thomas, on 1 June 1662 would strongly indicate he had married by the time of the transfer.

Three years later, on 22 February 1665, Gregory recorded an earmark for cattle and hogs in Rappahannock; his brother Thomas recorded an earmark the same day.¹⁷ Earmarks, like the cattle brands later used in the American West, were a method of identifying the owners of livestock by assigning unique markings to each owner. Rarely were properties fenced, so animals could easily wander. Owners had to be of legal age to have their own mark. During the colonial period these brands were registered in the local courts and the descriptions of many of them survive.¹⁸

Before 1667 Gregory sold 200 of the 600 acres of land on the Moratico Creek he had received from his father. The purchase price was 6,000 pounds of tobacco—a commodity that was often used in place of money. That same year he sold 100 acres to his brother Thomas.¹⁹ In the last records found for him, Gregory gave his brother Thomas a power of attorney to deal with an estate settlement²⁰ and on 4 September 1678 transferred ownership of a horse "to George Glascock, son of my brother Thomas Glascock and my godson, for good will, love and affection I bear him . . . one mare filly, a dark bay with white starr in her forehead foaled in June last from the mare called Jenny, and the increase."²¹

After Gregory's death, Mary married as her second husband, Richard Peacock. On 1 November 1695 they recorded an agreement by which her property would go to her children.²² Similar agreements were often made by women at the time of their marriage. Without these legal agreements, any property owned by the woman at the time of her marriage would have become her husband's, and he could direct its disposal. Mary's estate was probated at the February 1695/1696 court.²³

Children of Gregory² and Mary (Fauntleroy) Glascock, as now identified, all born presumably in Old Rappahannock County (now Richmond County), Virginia.²⁴

- + 6 i. THOMAS³ GLASCOCK, born 1 June 1662.
- 7 ii. MARY GLASCOCK, twin, born 10 November 1673, died about December 1721,²⁵ married (1) Zacharias Nichols and (2) Thomas Carpenter on 13 January 1717.
- 8 iii. ANNE GLASCOCK, twin, born 10 November 1673, died before 24 July 1704, married John Wilson.

Third Generation—Murder Charge, 1723

6. THOMAS³ GLASCOCK (*Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Thomas Glascock was born in Virginia, probably in Old Rappahannock County, on 1 June 1662²⁶ and died in Virginia about 1730. Sometime before 1698 in Richmond County, Virginia, he married SARAH STONE, the daughter of William and Sarah [—?—] Stone,^A born 1671 in Richmond County and died there on 8 January 1726.²⁷

Sarah's family, like that of Thomas, were early arrivals to Virginia. The immigrant was George Stone, born about 1597, who was in Virginia by 1636. His son John was born in Virginia at about the same time. John's son William, born in 1666, was Sarah's father.²⁸

About the time he married Sarah Stone, Thomas Glascock found that his home was in Richmond County rather than Old Rappahannock.²⁹ Rather than a move, the change was a boundary adjustment. In 1692 Old Rappahannock County was divided into Essex and Richmond Counties and the original county ceased to exist. All records from the original county went to Essex County. Adding to the confusion is the existence of a modern-day Rappahannock County in the Shenandoah Valley area.

The change did not prevent Thomas from being involved in a 1711 land dispute with Capt. William Woodbridge over the boundaries of the Old Rappahannock property.³⁰ During the dispute Thomas presented the court with a patent for 5,350 acres of land that had been granted to his maternal grandfather, Capt. Moore Fauntleroy, on 22 May 1650.³¹ Surviving details of the dispute are sketchy, but perhaps the land in question was part of this grant and Thomas was attempting to prove his right to the property by showing the grant. If nothing else, the existing records do prove the connection between Thomas Glascock and Moore Fauntleroy.

17
When Mary brother Thomas Mary willed "a napkins, and "all Thomas, sons o received a young John Tarpley Sr

The two ol father, William some reason Gr were mentioned in 1711, she did Dawson a tract

Although l dispute and his come. On 5 Nov son Gregory wa given Thomas

On the Fift Thomas G Shoar the Travelled t went to Ha And from Northwest the house



George Devc available to a son Gregory' when he app

Followi charge of bo Thomas ever

^AFor more about her family, turn to the Other Virginia Families chapter.

When Mary Carpenter died in Farnham Parish about December 1721, she included her brother Thomas and two of his sons, as well as others, in her will. To her brother Thomas, Mary willed "a Negro man named Robin," six pieces of good linen, twelve new diaper napkins, and "all my new nails." Diaper was a cloth woven in a diamond pattern.³² John and Thomas, sons of Thomas, each received a featherbed and furniture and a cow; John also received a young horse and an iron pot. The rest of her estate was left to John Tarpley Jr. and John Tarpley Sr., but no relationship to these heirs was given.³³

The two oldest sons of Thomas and Sarah were also included in the 1704 will of her father, William Stone, who was by then living in Farnham Parish, Richmond County. For some reason Gregory and John took Sarah's place as an heir and neither Sarah nor Thomas were mentioned in the document. When Sarah's mother, also named Sarah, wrote her own will in 1711, she did not mention any Glascock heirs, though she devised to her daughter Elizabeth Dawson a tract of land containing forty acres near land owned by George Glascock.³⁴

Although he had already had several encounters with the authorities with the 1711 land dispute and his children's inheritances, the biggest legal conflict of Thomas's life was still to come. On 5 November 1723 he was accused of stabbing William Forrester to death. Thomas's son Gregory was brought before the Richmond County court investigating alleged assistance given Thomas in escaping. Gregory testified, according to court records, that:

On the Fifth of November Last about midnight he set off in a boat with his father Thomas Glascock from their Landing, and the next morning his Father put him on Shoar the other side of the River about five miles below Moratticoe Creek, and then he Travelled to Gloucester town and went over the Ferrey to York Town and from thence went to Hampton Town and soe went over James River and Landed at one Willsions. And from thence Traveled through Norfolk Town and went to a Place Called the Northwest Landing, and then came back about Two Days before Christmass [sic] to the house of one Nehemiah Jones, and from thence made the best of his way home.³⁵

Additional testimony was solicited from Gregory's brothers John and Thomas. John, then twenty-four, said he watched Gregory carry provisions and other goods to the boat and then set off from the shore with their father. Thomas, eighteen, simply repeated his brother's words. The court found that Gregory was an accessory after the fact. He was required to post a bond of forty pounds sterling, and additional bonds of twenty pounds each were posted by George Devonpart and Hugh Harris. Gregory was allowed bail but was required to be available to appear in court at any time within twelve months and a day.³⁶ Perhaps it was to son Gregory's advantage that his family was one of the leading planter clans in the county when he appeared in court.³⁷ His sentence does seem rather mild.

Following the murder, Robert "King" Carter, the Virginia burgess and councillor, took charge of both Thomas's personal property and real estate. No trial was ever held³⁸ and Thomas eventually returned to Virginia, where he died.³⁹



Children of Thomas³ and Sarah (Stone) Glascock, all born probably in Richmond County, Virginia:⁴⁰

- 9 i. JOHN⁴ GLASCOCK, born 14 January 1699 and mentioned in the 1704 will of his grandfather William Stone,⁴¹ married Margaret Orear.
- + 10 ii. GREGORY GLASCOCK, born 10 March 1700.
- 11 iii. ELIZABETH GLASCOCK, born 20 April 1703.
- 12 iv. THOMAS GLASCOCK, born 12 April 1705.
- 13 v. SARAH GLASCOCK, married Charnel Hightower on 16 January 1727/1728.
- 14 vi. PETER GLASCOCK, born 13 March 1714; died about 1784 in Rowan County, North Carolina;⁴² married (1) Jane [—?—] and (2) Mary [—?—], possibly Rector.

Fourth Generation—Young Widower, 1730

10. GREGORY⁴ GLASCOCK (*Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Gregory Glascock was born on 10 March 1700 in Farnham Parish, Richmond County, Virginia, and died in the same county in 1752.⁴³ His first wife was Alice Elder, who died 25 June 1730 in Richmond County.⁴⁴ At North Farnham Parish, Richmond County, he married, second, on 29 January 1730/1731, ELIZABETH ELDER.⁴⁵ The daughter of William and Ann [—?—] Elder,^B she was born on 4 September 1712, probably in Richmond County.⁴⁶

Like his older brother John, Gregory Glascock was a beneficiary named in the 1704 will of his grandfather William Stone.⁴⁷

Gregory's first wife, Alice Elder, died on 25 June 1730, just a month after the birth of William, their second child and first son.⁴⁸ Left with two young children to care for, Gregory remarried within six months. His second wife was Elizabeth Elder,⁴⁹ with whom he had five additional children. Any relationship between Alice and Elizabeth is undetermined.

The Moratico Creek, site of the home of the Glascock immigrant, Thomas, was also a place where Gregory owned property. On 29 July 1736 he sold fifty acres along the creek. To review and protect her dower rights on the sale of the property, Elizabeth appointed Charnock Hightower as her attorney.⁵⁰ When a husband died without a will, his wife was entitled to a portion of his estate for her maintenance and that of any children. Dower was the term given to this right.⁵¹ While women were usually asked, most often out of their husband's presence, if they actually concurred with a sale of real estate and gave up their dower rights, rarely did one actually have any question about her rights to the property.

William, son of Gregory and Alice (Elder) Glascock, settled in Georgia where he was an attorney and speaker of the Georgia House of Representatives. He was sometimes called the "Rebel Counselor" because he supported the idea of American independence.⁵²

Children of Virginia:⁵³

- 15 i. S/
- 16 ii. W

Children of County, Virginia

- 17 i. G
- 18 ii. J/
- + 19 iii. T
- 20 iv. J
- 21 v. P

Fifth Generation

19. TRAVERSE

Traverse (Virginia, and d BOWLES,⁵⁶ who

When his the will dated 1 one shilling st Glascock, wife had already re



^BFor more about this family, turn to the Elder Family chapter.

Children of Gregory⁴ and Alice (Elder) Glascock, both born in Richmond County, Virginia.⁵³

- 15 i. SARAH⁵ GLASCOCK, born 5 November 1727.
- 16 ii. WILLIAM GLASCOCK, born 28 May 1730.

Children of Gregory⁴ and Elizabeth (Elder) Glascock, also born probably in Richmond County, Virginia.⁵⁴

- 17 i. GREGORY⁵ GLASCOCK, born 21 January 1731/1732; died about 1819 in Fauquier County, Virginia; married Jemina [—?—].
- 18 ii. JESSE GLASCOCK, born 10 May 1733, died 1 April 1757.⁵⁵
- + 19 iii. TRAVERSE GLASCOCK, born 1 October 1734.
- 20 iv. JOHN GLASCOCK, born 1736.
- 21 v. PETER GLASCOCK, born 1740.

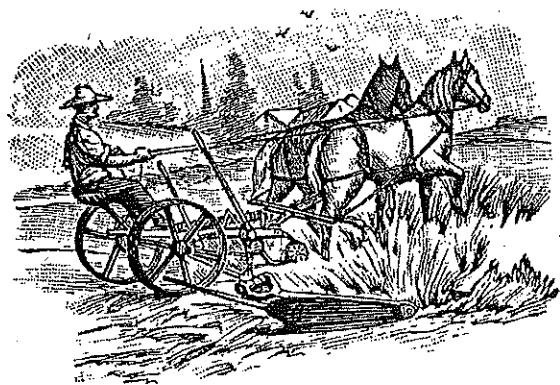
Fifth Generation—Executor of Will, 1758

- 19. TRAVERSE⁵ GLASCOCK (*Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Traverse Glascock was born on 1 October 1734, most likely in Richmond County, Virginia, and died in Fauquier County in 1784. He married, probably before 1750, DINAH BOWLES,⁵⁶ who is thought to be the daughter of Charles and Phyllis [—?—] Bowles.⁵⁷

When his mother-in-law died, Traverse Glascock was named executor of her estate. In the will dated 15 June 1750, Phyllis Bowles left all her estate "of whatever kind"—except the one shilling sterling "and no more" bequeathed to her daughter Elizabeth—to "Dinah Glascock, wife of Travers Glascock and to her heirs forever." Perhaps Phyllis felt Elizabeth had already received her share of the estate or perhaps there had been an estrangement between mother and daughter. On 4 September 1758, Traverse appeared at the Richmond County court and presented the will, which was then accepted as a legal record the same day.⁵⁸

Traverse likely was engaged in farming and had little contact with local authorities, therefore leaving few records.



Children of Traverse⁵ and Dinah (Bowles) Glascock, all born probably in Richmond County, Virginia:⁵⁹

- 22 i. BENJAMIN⁶ GLASCOCK, born 16 September 1760, married Peggy Floweree in Fauquier County, Virginia, by bond dated 23 April 1792.⁶⁰
- 23 ii. GEORGE GLASCOCK, born 15 September 1762, died 1825 in Kentucky, married Sarah Dailey.
- 24 iii. CATHERINE GLASCOCK, born 14 February 1764, married Benjamin Thomas on 14 February 1788.
- 25 iv. ALICE GLASCOCK, born 7 January 1766, married Elisha Thomas on 24 May 1788.
- 26 v. CORBIN GLASCOCK, born 13 January 1768.
- 27 vi. FRANCES GLASCOCK, born 1 January 1770, married Jacob Miley on 5 December 1798.
- 28 vii. NOAH GLASCOCK, born 4 March 1772, died 1843, married Lucy Green with a bond dated 22 December 1810.⁶¹
- + 29 viii. ELI GLASCOCK, born 19 October 1774.
- 30 ix. SILAS GLASCOCK, born 1776, married Phoebe Temple on 29 January 1798.
- 31 x. PHOEIBE GLASCOCK, born 1778, married William McEntree on 29 January 1799.
- 32 xi. TRAVERSE GLASCOCK, born 13 November 1779, married Elizabeth Garnett.

Sixth Generation—Move to Ohio, About 1830

29. ELI⁶ GLASCOCK (*Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Born 19 October 1774,⁶² probably in Richmond County, Virginia, Eli Glascock died in Highland County, Ohio, in February 1844.⁶³ On 20 November 1798 in Culpeper County, Virginia, he married SUSANNAH BUMGARNER.⁶⁴ The daughter of Frederick and Sarah Bumgarner,^c she was born about 1788 and died in Highland County in 1854.⁶⁵

From his birthplace in Richmond County, Eli Glascock began the family migration away from the eastern seaboard. By 1796 he had moved northwest to Fauquier County, where he appeared that year on a tax list.⁶⁶

The marriage of Eli Glascock and Susannah Bumgarner took place in neighboring Culpeper County, Virginia, on 20 November 1798. A Baptist minister, Lewis Conner, performed the ceremony.⁶⁷ "Ely" Glascock witnessed the will of John McGammon in Culpeper County on 26 December 1802.⁶⁸ In 1813 Eli was involved in a land transaction with Robert Covington and Thomas Hawkins,⁶⁹ and he appeared in both the 1820 and 1830 census for Culpeper County.

^cFurther information about this family appears in the Bumgarner Family chapter.

Sometime about 1830 Eli moved his family again, this time to Highland County, Ohio, where they were pioneer settlers. The deed by which Eli purchased 200 acres of land from Jesse Ewick was dated 1831.

The town of Boston, located 6 miles east of Hissboror [Hillsboro] was platted on 7 November 1840 by Noah Glasscock. Eli and Susan Glascock emigrated from Culpeper County, Virginia, to Highland County in 1830. Their first home was on a farm adjoining the town.⁷⁰

Only a few years later, Eli died in February 1844 without leaving a will. His property was divided among his heirs. All of his children were named in the deed dividing Eli's property after his death.⁷¹

During the turbulent times that preceded the Civil War, many residents of the free states like Ohio made their homes available to blacks escaping slavery. Others helped direct or escort the escapees from one "station" to the next. With its location in the southern part of Ohio, Highland County was probably one of the first stops for those using this railway without tracks. Members of the Glascock family are known to have served as "conductors" on the Underground Railroad.⁷² Perhaps Susannah and her family were among the Glascocks involved in this activity.

Susannah continued to live in Highland County until her death in 1854,⁷³ making her home with her son Seth and daughter Mary at least part of the time.⁷⁴ Her sons George, William, Noah, and Joseph were also living there with their families.

Children of Eli⁶ and Susannah (Bumgarner) Glascock, born probably in Virginia.⁷⁵

- 33 ✓ i. NOAH⁷ GLASCOCK, born 13 April 1800, died 3 January 1881, married Nancy [—?—] before 1844.⁷⁶
- + 34 ✓ ii. FREDERICK GLASCOCK, born about 1802.⁷⁷
- 35 ✓ iii. SARAH GLASCOCK, married Rev. Micah G. Purkheiser, a Methodist minister, before 1844.⁷⁸
- 36 iv. DANIEL GLASCOCK.
- 37✓ v. JOSEPH GLASCOCK, born 1808, died 14 September 1874 in Highland County, Ohio, married there in 1843 to Alcinda Rodes; was a store owner in 1840 in New Boston and a hardware store owner in 1852 in Hillsboro, Highland County.⁷⁹
- 38 vi. ZEPH GLASCOCK.
- 39 ✓ vii. SETH GLASCOCK, born 1814.
- 40 viii. BENJAMIN GLASCOCK.
- 41 ix. GEORGE GLASCOCK, born 1816, married Ophelia [—?—] before 1844.⁸⁰
- 42 x. MARTHA GLASCOCK, married T. R. Eddy before 1844.⁸¹
- 43 xi. MARY GLASCOCK, born 1816.
- 44 xii. WILLIAM GLASCOCK, born 1819.

Seventh Generation—Ohio Landowner, 1832

34. FREDERICK⁷ GLASCOCK (*Eli⁶, Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Frederick Glascock was born about 1802 in Virginia and died after 1850, probably in Highland County, Ohio.⁸² He married FANNY MILLER about 1832, probably in Ohio.⁸³ She was born about 1811 in Pennsylvania, the daughter of Jacob and Mary [—?—] Miller, and also died after 1850.⁸⁴

Fanny's father was Jacob Miller, who was born before 1800, and died before January 1847 in Highland County.⁸⁵ Two possible candidates to be his father have been identified. One is Adam Miller, who was buried in Highland County. The other is Philip Miller, who served in the American Revolution and died in Highland County in 1825 at the age of seventy-four years. Philip seems to be the more likely candidate only because Jacob named his oldest son Philip, but did not have a son Adam.

Sometime prior to his death, Jacob Miller acquired a 536-acre tract of land in Highland County. Since he died without a will, the property was divided among his heirs. The land records resulting from this division, filed in 1846, identify all of Jacob's heirs living at the time, including his sons-in-law: Philip; Jacob; Jane, who married Samuel Zink; Eliza, who married James Willett; Sarah, who married Andrew Blunt; Mary Ann, who married John Easter; Angeline, who married David Zink; William; Barbara, who married Silas Blunt; Carey; and Fanny, who married Frederick Glascock.⁸⁶

Frederick, a native of Virginia, presumably of the Blue Ridge area where his parents were living at the time, moved with his family to Ohio about 1830. His first purchase of land occurred on 4 October 1832 when he bought seventy-five acres from Gabriel Chaney in Highland County.⁸⁷

At about the time of his land purchase, Frederick married Fanny Miller. Their first child, a daughter named Mary, was born about 1833. The purchase of an additional sixty-five acres of land from the heirs of James Morrow on 16 May 1840 added to Frederick's real estate holdings.⁸⁸

On 15 January 1848 the land—536 acres on the waters of Rattlesnake Fork of Paint Creek—of the late Jacob Miller in Highland County was divided among his heirs. Daughter Fanny Glascock was listed as one of the heirs, and the children of Fanny and Frederick Glascock were to divide her one-eleventh part of the property. A guardian ad litem was appointed to represent the children, who eventually were paid for their shares.⁸⁹ Generally this type of record appears when both parents are deceased. However, both Frederick and Fanny were living in 1850 and appeared in the census for Highland County.⁹⁰ Perhaps Frederick and Fanny transferred their share to the children.

Children of Frederick⁷ and Fanny (Miller) Glascock, born in Ohio:⁹¹

45 i. MARY⁸ GLASCOCK, born about 1833.
 46 ii. ELI GLASCOCK, born about 1835.

47

+ 48
 49
 50
 51
 52 v

Eighth Ge.

48. EZRA¹
 Born i
 as 1 June 1
 SWITZER,⁹²
 Pennsylvai

Ezra (possibly w
 were amon
 court recor
 Miller.⁹³ Se
 moved wes
 1860 censu
 Ezra (listed
 part of Ger
 their neigh
 whose dau
 years later

The y
 there. By th
 River and s
 At the tim
 household

Ezra (ap
 appeared i
 that time E
 deceased c
 ever appea

47 iii. JACOB GLASCOCK, born about 1836; married Anna M. Gise on 13 May 1860 in Whiteside County, Illinois.⁹² They later moved to Washington Township, Warren County, Iowa, where both were living in 1880.⁹³

+ 48 iv. EZRA GLASCOCK, born December 1839.

49 v. THARA GLASCOCK (male), born about 1839.

50 vi. SALLY GLASCOCK, born about 1841.

51 vii. KA GLASCOCK (male), born about 1843.

52 viii. BENJAMIN GLASCOCK, born about 1846.

Eighth Generation—To Illinois, By 1860

48. EZRA⁸ GLASCOCK (*Frederick⁷, Eli⁶, Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Born in Ohio in December 1839, Ezra Glascock was living in Iowa County, Iowa, as late as 1 June 1900.⁹⁴ On 15 July 1862 in Whiteside County, Illinois, he married ELIZABETH SWITZER,⁹⁵ the daughter of William and Catherine (Shawley) Switzer,^D who was born in Pennsylvania in October 1844⁹⁶ and was living in Iowa in 1900.⁹⁷

Ezra Glascock was living with his parents in Highland County, Ohio, in 1850. He possibly was a twin as his brother Thara was also born in 1839.⁹⁸ Both were among the children of Fanny Glascock, who appeared in the court records concerning the property of their grandfather Jacob Miller.⁹⁹ Sometime between 1850 and 1860 Ezra and his brother Jacob moved west to Whiteside County, Illinois, where they appeared in the 1860 census as working on the farm of J. H. Brothwell. Curiously, Ezra (listed as E. W.) was listed with a birth place of Hesse Cassel, a part of Germany, while Jacob was listed as a native of Ohio.¹⁰⁰ Among their neighbors was the family of William and Catherine Switzer, whose daughter Elizabeth, listed as "Sonia,"¹⁰¹ would marry Ezra two years later in Whiteside County.¹⁰²

The young couple remained in Illinois for a few years; their first two children were born there. By the time Frank Eli, the youngest, was born, they had moved across the Mississippi River and still farther west to Warren County, Iowa, where they appeared in the 1870 census. At the time, Ezra was the owner of \$2,800 worth of real estate. Ezra and Elizabeth's household included, besides their children, Thara Glascock.¹⁰³

Ezra and Elizabeth evidently lived in Iowa the remainder of their lives. They last appeared in the 1900 census, when they were living with their son Frank in Iowa County. At that time Elizabeth was the mother of four children, three of whom were still living.¹⁰⁴ The deceased child has not been identified and may have died in infancy, since only three children ever appeared in various census records.



^DFor more about this family, turn to the Switzer Family chapter.

Known children of Ezra⁸ and Elizabeth (Switzer) Glascock, the first two born in Illinois and the last in Iowa.¹⁰⁵

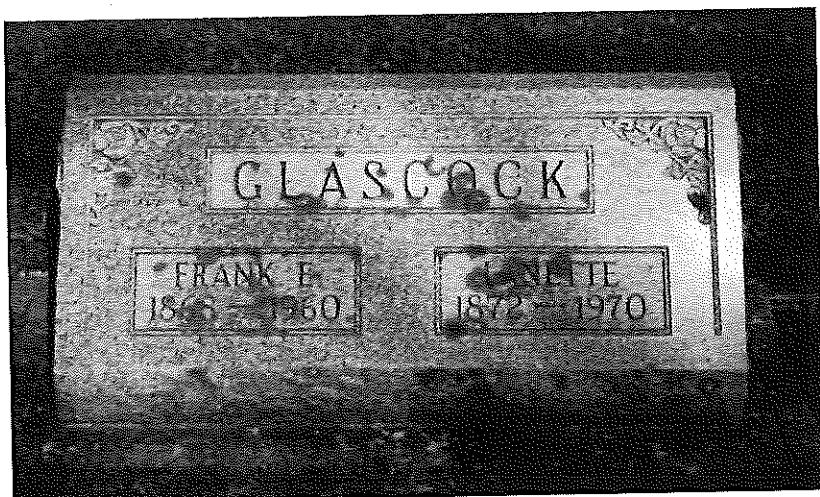
- 53 i. IRA⁹ GLASCOCK, born about 1864.
- 54 ii. EVA GLASCOCK, born about 1866.
- + 55 iii. FRANK ELI GLASCOCK, born 10 June 1868.

Ninth Generation—Born in Iowa, 1868

55. FRANK ELI⁹ GLASCOCK (*Ezra⁸, Frederick⁷, Eli⁶, Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹*)

Frank Eli Glascock was born in Indianola, Warren County, Iowa, on 10 June 1868¹⁰⁶ and died in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, on 3 January 1960.¹⁰⁷ On 9 November 1892 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa, he married LONETTE POWELL, the daughter of Charles Henry and Maria L. (Wagner) Powell.^E She was born 15 September 1872 in Clinton, Clinton County, Iowa, and died 12 March 1970, also in West Union.¹⁰⁸

The first Glascock ancestor to be born in Iowa, Frank remained there most of his life. His marriage to LoNette Powell took place on 9 November 1892 in Crawford County.¹⁰⁹ By 1900 the couple was living in Iowa County and by 1920 they had settled in West Union, Fayette County. Eli operated his own meat market at the time.¹¹⁰ Five years later, when a state census was taken for Iowa, Frank was engaged in a trade and was renting a house for thirty dollars per month.¹¹¹ Later in his life Frank was a keeper of the aircraft beacon.¹¹² He moved to Wyoming at one point, but returned to Iowa before his death.



West Union Cemetery, Iowa

^EAdditional information about this family appears in the Powell Family chapter.

LoNe
on her tom
joined the
Revolutio
previous y
fifty years
Star.¹¹⁴

Frank
one.¹¹⁵ Lo
were burie

Chil

56

57

58

59

60

61

Tenth G

59. CLA
Gre

Bo
Glascock
West Un

LoNette's name appeared as Lo Nette and Lannette on various records, and as Lanette on her tombstone. She was educated at Westside High School in Clinton County. In 1913 she joined the Priscilla Alden Carroll Chapter of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution (NSDAR) as a descendant of David Parke. Her mother had joined the society the previous year.¹¹³ LoNette served as regent of the Hannah Lee Chapter, and eventually marked fifty years of membership in the organization. She was also a Matron of the Order of Eastern Star.¹¹⁴

Frank Glascock died in West Union on 3 January 1960 at the advanced age of ninety-one.¹¹⁵ LoNette lived another decade, dying there on 12 March 1970 at ninety-seven.¹¹⁶ Both were buried at the West Union City Cemetery.¹¹⁷

Children of Frank Eli⁹ and LoNette (Powell) Glascock, all born in Iowa:¹¹⁸

- 56 i. HAROLD¹⁰ DEWITT GLASCOCK, born 26 September 1893 in Westside, Crawford County; died 18 November 1976 in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa,¹¹⁹ and buried there.¹²⁰ After working in his father's meat market,¹²¹ he opened Glasscock Brothers Meat Market in West Union and belonged to Masonic Lodge no. 69.
- 57 ii. IVAN GLASCOCK, born 23 May 1895 in Westside,¹²² died September 1962 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado; married on 12 March 1919 in Westside to Clara B. Evers who died in 1965. Ivan owned a Piggly Wiggly Meat Market in Denver.
- 58 iii. GRACE ILA GLASCOCK, born 5 November 1899 in Millersburg, Iowa County; married on 23 May 1925 in Greeley, Morgan County, Colorado, to Harold T. Bean; was a teacher in Cheyenne, Laramie County, Wyoming, and lived for a time in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado. She was residing in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in 1970, and died in 1981.
- + 59 iv. CLAYTON FRANCIS GLASCOCK, born 2 September 1903.
- 60 v. RHOEINE ABIGAIL GLASCOCK, born 22 November 1908 in Westside, buried at West Union Cemetery.¹²³ A registered nurse, Rhoeine died in Bloomsburg, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, in 1966.
- 61 vi. VIVIAN IMOGENE GLASCOCK, born 10 March 1911 in Westside; married Robert Dickey Graham, a dentist, on 21 March 1932 in Morrison, Whiteside County, Illinois. They resided in Denver, Colorado, in 1970 and in Loveland, Colorado, in 2001.

Tenth Generation—Pharmacist in Wyoming, 1960

- 59. CLAYTON FRANCIS¹⁰ "BILL" GLASCOCK (Frank⁹, Ezra⁸, Frederick⁷, Eli⁶, Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹)

Born 2 September 1903 in Westside, Crawford County, Iowa,¹²⁴ Clayton Francis Glascock died 12 January 1998 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.¹²⁵ He married first, in West Union, Fayette County, Iowa, on 25 June 1927, GERTRUDE FRANCES WRIGHT, daughter



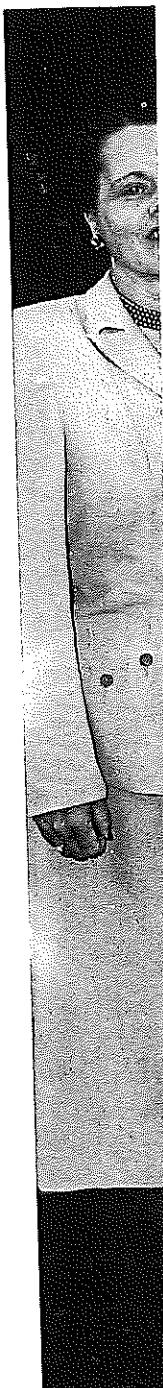
Gertrude (Wright) Glascock, undated

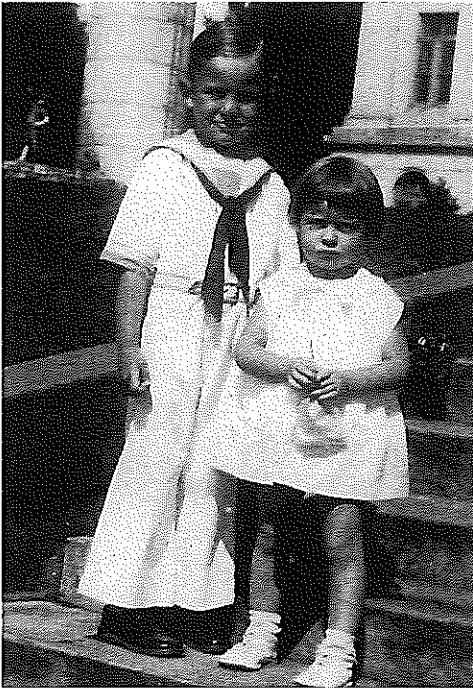
Children of Clayton Francis¹⁰ and Gertrude Frances (Wright) Glascock, both born in Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming.¹³²

- 62 i. WILLIAM WRIGHT¹¹ GLASCOCK, born 2 January 1928; lived in Oregon in 1998; married (1) Pamela McKelvey on 15 October 1959, later divorced; married (2) Nancy [—?—]; graduate of the University of Wyoming.
- + 63 ii. VIRGINIA ANN GLASCOCK, born 21 May 1930.

Child of Clayton Francis¹⁰ and Lois (Crawford) Glascock, also born in Rawlins.¹³³

- 64 i. GARY FRANK¹¹ GLASCOCK, born 1951, a pharmacist now retired and residing in Denver in 2001.





Bill and Virginia Glascock, Iowa, 1932

Eleventh Generation—Married James Evans Stowers Jr., 1954

65. VIRGINIA ANN¹¹ GLASCOCK (Clayton¹⁰, Frank⁹, Ezra⁸, Frederick⁷, Eli⁶, Traverse⁵, Gregory⁴, Thomas³, Gregory², Thomas¹)

Virginia Ann Glascock was born 21 May 1930 in Rawlins, Carbon County, Wyoming.¹³⁴ She married JAMES EVANS STOWERS JR. on 4 February 1954 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri.¹³⁵ He was born 10 January 1924 in Kansas City, the son of James Evans Sr. and Laura (Smith) Stowers.¹³⁶ The story of their lives is told in the first chapter of this volume.

❖ NOTES ❖

The following abbreviations are used in these notes:

ED = enumeration district

SD = supervisor's district

FHL = Family History Library

NARA = National Archives and Records Administration micropublication

NSDAR = National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

1. Lawrence A. Glassco, *The Glas(s)cocks of England and America: Glas(s)cocks of England prior to 1643 and of America after 1643* (No place: privately printed, 1984), pages 9–14.

2. Lawrence A. from 1643 into shown.
3. Marguerite R (1972), page 19.
4. Glassco, *Gla*
5. Carol McGinn Company, 1993.
6. There is no e
7. Lewis, *Chin*
8. Glassco, *Gla*
9. Ibid.
10. Lewis, *Chi*
11. Ruth Trick, *Richmond Cou 1708–1777*): 1
12. Glassco, *G*
13. Ibid., page
14. Lewis, *Chi* which would b
15. McGinnis,
16. Glassco, *G*
17. Ruth Trick, *Abstracts of (C printed, 1989).*
18. Barbara Je and Historian
19. Sparacio a 67–68, citing J
20. Glassco, *G*
21. Sparacio a 1682): 107, ci
22. Lewis, *Ch*
23. Ibid.
24. Glassco, *C children born*
25. The will o
26. It has also one) at the Ri
27. Glassco, *C*
28. Lewis, *Ch*
29. Glassco, *C*
30. Lewis, *Ch*
31. Ibid., pag

2. Lawrence A. Glassco, *The Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga (The 1st 5 Generations of Glas(s)cocks in America from 1643 into the Mid 19th Century)* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers, 1974), page number not shown.
3. Marguerite Relyea Lewis, compiler and editor, *The Chinn Book* (Cottonport, Louisiana: Polyanthos, 1972), page 192.
4. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page number not shown.
5. Carol McGinnis, *Virginia Genealogy: Sources and Resources* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1993), pages 88-89.
6. There is no explanation in the record as to why the amount of land was 130 rather than 150 acres.
7. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 213, citing Patent Book 1: 902-903.
8. Glassco, *Glas(s)cocks of England and America*, page 54.
9. Ibid.
10. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 213, citing Patent Book 5: 140.
11. Ruth Trickey Sparacio and Sam Sparacio, editors, *Virginia County Court Records: Deed Abstracts of Richmond County, Virginia, 1708-1711*, 12 volumes (McLean, Virginia: Antient Press, 1991), 5 (Book 5: 1708-1777): 116-117, citing pages 346-347.
12. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page number not shown.
13. Ibid., page 8; also, Lewis, *Chinn Book*, pages 192, 200.
14. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 192. According to these dates, Mary was only twelve when she married, which would be young even for the time period. A birth date of 1644 to 1647 seems more likely.
15. McGinnis, *Virginia Genealogy*, page 39.
16. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page number not shown.
17. Ruth Trickey Sparacio and Sam Sparacio, editors, *Virginia County Court Records: Deed and Will Abstracts of (Old) Rappahannock County, Virginia, 1665-1677*, 2 volumes (McLean, Virginia: privately printed, 1989), 1 (Book 1, 1665-1677): 39, citing page 110 of original.
18. Barbara Jean Evans, *The New A to Zax: A Comprehensive Genealogical Dictionary For Genealogists and Historians*, second edition (Evansville, Indiana: Evansville Bindery, 1990), page 105.
19. Sparacio and Sparacio, *Deed Abstracts of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia*, 3 (Book 3, 1663-1668): 67-68, citing Deed Book 3: 269-270.
20. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page 9. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, pages 8, 193.
21. Sparacio and Sparacio, *Deed and Will Abstracts of Old Rappahannock County, Virginia*, 2 (1677-1682): 107, citing page 189 of original.
22. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 192.
23. Ibid.
24. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page 81. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 193. There may have been other children born between 1662 and 1673 who have not been identified.
25. The will of Mary Carpenter was probated on 3 January 1721 (old style) in Richmond County court.
26. It has also been reported that Thomas was born about 1671, since he was declared to be of age (twenty-one) at the Richmond County court on 1 June 1692. See, Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 193.
27. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, pages 74, 81.
28. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 192.
29. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page 82.
30. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 195.
31. Ibid., page 194.

32. Evans, *New A to Zax*, page 92. While usually made of linen, the cloth could also be a blend of linen and cotton.

33. T. L. C. Genealogy, *Richmond County, Virginia, Will Book 4, 1717–1725* (Miami Beach: T. L. C. Genealogy, 1999), pages 53–54, citing page 196.

34. Robert K. Headley Jr., *Wills of Richmond County, Virginia, 1699–1800* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1983), pages 16, 36.

35. William B. Scott, editor and transcriber, *American Legal Records—Volume 10. Criminal Proceedings in Colonial Virginia (Records of Fines, Examination of Criminals, Trials of Slaves, etc., from March 1710 (1711) to (1754) (Richmond County, Virginia)*. (Washington, D.C.: American Historical Association, 1984), page 59, citing Richmond Court Proceedings, 1724, page 59. Spelling is faithful to the original.

36. Ibid., pages 59–60.

37. Ibid., page xxi.

38. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, page 81.

39. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 80.

40. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, pages 81–82. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, pages 193–194. The births of all children except Sarah were recorded in North Farnham Parish, see, George Harrison Sanford King, compiler, *The Registers of North Farnham Parish 1663–1814 and Lunenburg Parish 1783–1800, Richmond County, Virginia* (Fredericksburg, Virginia: privately printed, 1966), page 69.

41. Headley, *Wills of Richmond County, Virginia*, page 16.

42. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 194.

43. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, page 82. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 196.

44. Ibid.

45. George H. S. King, compiler, *Marriages of Richmond County, Virginia, 1668–1853* (Easley, South Carolina: Southern Historical Press, 1964), page 78. Also, King, *Registers of North Farnham Parish*, pages 58, 69.

46. Lee M. Elder, compiler, *The Elder Families* (San Angelo, Texas: privately printed, 1992), page 17.

47. Headley, *Wills of Richmond County*, page 16.

48. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, page 82.

49. King, *Marriages of Richmond County*, page 78.

50. T. L. C. Genealogy, *Richmond County, Virginia, Deeds, 1734–1741* (Miami Beach: privately printed, 1991), page 36, citing Deed Book 9: 303.

51. Evans, *New A to Zax*, page 98. Dower is not to be confused with dowry—the property a woman brings to a marriage that her husband can use during the marriage.

52. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, page 36.

53. King, *Registers of North Farnham Parish*, page 69.

54. Births of Gregory, Jesse, and Traverse were recorded in King, *Registers of North Farnham Parish*, page 69. Other names and dates from Elder, *Elder Families*, page 17; and Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 196.

55. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 196.

56. For birth see, Elder, *Elder Families*, page 17; death and marriage from Glassco, *Glas(s)cock–Glassco Saga*, page 86.

57. Charles and Phyllis Bowles lived in Richmond County at the same time as the Glascocks and had a daughter Mary who was baptized at North Farnham Parish on 12 July 1725. A younger sibling would be the correct age to be the wife of Traverse Glascock.

58. Phillis I surname ha possibly sh may be Hui

59. Lewis,

60. Nancy (Washington

61. Ibid.

62. Glassco

63. Highlai

64. Culpep and T. Wil Publishing

65. Elsie J Skinner &

66. Ruth T Fauquier 1 (1783–1

67. Culpep County Ma

68. Ruth T Culpeper Book D, 1

69. Ruth T Virginia, i Deed Boo

70. Ayres,

71. Highl

72. Ayres,

73. Ibid.,

74. Seth C stamped, ;

75. Glassco calculated

76. Ayres

77. Frede Market to roll 694.

78. Highl

79. Ayres

80. Davi 1805–18, 491, 493

81. Ibid.

82. Frede Market to

83. Highland County, Ohio, Recorder of Deeds Reverse Index, page 168, citing Deed Book 14: 397; FHL film 568660.

84. Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 223 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204. Also, Highland County, Ohio, Recorder of Deeds Reverse Index, page 168.

85. David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, *Cemetery Inscriptions of Highland County, Ohio* (Hillsboro, Ohio: privately printed, 1972), page 273.

86. Highland County, Ohio, Deed Book 14: 397; FHL film 565857.

87. Highland County, Ohio, Recorder of Deeds Reverse Index, page 168.

88. *Ibid.*, page 291.

89. Highland County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas, Volume 8: 171.

90. Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 223 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204.

91. Highland County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas, Volume 8: 171. Also, Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 223 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204.

92. Glascock-Gise marriage, Whiteside County, Illinois, no. 427; Illinois Marriage CD-ROM, Illinois State Archives and Illinois Genealogical Society.

93. Jacob Glasscock household, 1880 U.S. census, Warren County, Iowa, population schedule, Washington township, ED 231, SD 3, page 367 stamped, page 32 written, 367, dwelling 285, family 290; NARA T9, roll 368.

94. Frank Glasscock household, 1900 U.S. census, Iowa County, Iowa, population schedule, Dayton township, ED 37, SD 2, page 40 stamped, page 8 written, dwelling 148, family 149; NARA T623, roll 438. The official census date was 1 June; this household was visited on 26 June.

95. Glascock-Switzer marriage, Whiteside County, Illinois, no. 781; Illinois Marriage CD-ROM.

96. William Switzer household, 1850 U.S. census, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, population schedule, Donegal township, page 87, dwelling 736, family 736; NARA M432, roll 836.

97. Frank Glasscock household, 1900 U.S. census, Iowa County, Iowa, population schedule, Dayton township, ED 37, SD 2, page 40 stamped, page 8 written, dwelling 148, family 149.

98. Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 223 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204.

99. *Ibid.* Also, Highland County, Ohio, Court of Common Pleas, Volume 8: 171.

100. J. H. Brothwell household, 1860 U.S. census, Whiteside County, Illinois, population schedule, Clyde township, Clyde post office, page 693 stamped, page 65 written, dwelling 523, family 513; NARA M653, roll 237.

101. W. Switzer household, 1860 U.S. census, Whiteside County, Illinois, population schedule, Clyde township, Clyde post office, page 693 written, dwelling 523, family 513; NARA M653, roll 237.

102. Glascock-Switzer marriage, Whiteside County, Illinois, no. 781; Illinois marriage CD-ROM.

103. Ezra Glasscock household, 1870 U.S. census, Warren County, Iowa, population schedule, Washington township, Indianola post office, page 467 stamped, page 14 written, dwelling 103, family 103; NARA M593, roll 423.

104. Frank Glasscock household, 1900 U.S. census, Iowa County, Iowa, population schedule, Dayton township, ED 37, SD 2, page 40 stamped, page 8 written, dwelling 148, family 149.

105. Ezra Glasscock household, 1870 U.S. census, Warren County, Iowa, population schedule, Washington township, Indianola post office, page 467 stamped, page 14 written, dwelling 103, family 103.

106. Frank Glasscock household, 1900 U.S. census, Iowa County, Iowa, population schedule, Dayton township, ED 37, SD 2, page 40 stamped, page 8 written, dwelling 148, family 149.

107. Frank El

108. Glascock
Glascock obit
Society of Iov

109. *Ibid.*

110. Frank Gl
township, ED
Glasscock ho
2, ED 106, SI

111. Frank E.
Union city, se

112. Laura (S
Jr., Kansas Ci

113. *Lineage
Society*, 1929

114. LoNette
104,312.

115. Frank El
 Moines.

116. LoNette
Des Moines. 1

117. Fayette (1
1995), page 2

118. Laura (S
(Powell) Glas

119. Social Se

120. Fayette (1
A List of Thos
Research Co.,

121. Frank E.
Union city, w

122. Hoover,

123. Fayette (1
124. Clayton

125. C. F. "Bi
page 10B, col

126. Glasscock
information, s

127. Laura (S

128. Gertrude

129. Frank E.
Union city, w

130. Glascock

131. C. F. "Bi
however, rep
Union, 28 Au

107. Frank Eli Glascock death certificate, no. 114-60-00708, Iowa Department of Health, Des Moines.
108. Glascock-Powell marriage, Crawford County, Iowa, Marriage Book 1: 129. Also, LoNette (Powell) Glascock obituary, *The Union*, West Union, Iowa, 19 March 1970, page 13A, column 2; State Historical Society of Iowa microfilm.
109. *Ibid.*
110. Frank Glasscock household, 1900 U.S. census, Iowa County, Iowa, population schedule, Dayton township, ED 37, SD 2, page 40 stamped, page 8 written, dwelling 148, family 149. Also, Frank E. Glasscock household, 1920 U.S. census, Fayette County, Iowa, population schedule, West Union city, ward 2, ED 106, SD 4, page 285 stamped, page 11B written, dwelling 309, family 310; NARA T625, roll 489.
111. Frank E. Glasscock household, 1925 Iowa state census, Fayette County, population schedule, West Union city, section 204, file 5, drawer 4, line 55, no house number; FHL film 1429327.
112. Laura (Smith) Stowers Genealogical Collection, currently in the possession of James Evans Stowers Jr., Kansas City, Missouri.
113. *Lineage Book, NSDAR, Volume 105 (Numbers 104001-105000)*, 1913 (Washington, D.C.: The Society, 1929), page 104.
114. LoNette (Powell) Glascock obituary, *The Union*, 19 March 1970. NSDAR membership number was 104,312.
115. Frank Eli Glascock death certificate, no. 114-60-00708, Iowa Department of Public Health, Des Moines.
116. LoNette (Powell) Glascock death certificate, no. 114-70-05750, Iowa Department of Public Health, Des Moines. Informant: daughter Rhoeine Glascock.
117. Fayette County Cemetery Committee, *West Union City Cemetery* (West Union, Iowa: privately printed, 1995), page 25.
118. Laura (Smith) Stowers Genealogical Collection. Places of residence in 1970 appear in LoNette (Powell) Glascock obituary, *The Union*, 19 March 1970.
119. Social Security Death Index, <www.ancestry.com/ssdi>.
120. Fayette County Cemetery Committee, *West Union City Cemetery*, page 25. Also, G. W. Hoover, editor, *A List of Those Young Men Who Registered for the Draft on June 5, 1917* (Oklahoma City: Omega Research Co., no date). The cemetery record gives his birth date as 22 September 1894.
121. Frank E. Glasscock household, 1920 U.S. census, Fayette County, Iowa, population schedule, West Union city, ward 2, ED 106, SD 4, page 285 stamped, page 11B written, dwelling 309, family 310.
122. Hoover, *Young Men Who Registered for the Draft*, alphabetical.
123. Fayette County Cemetery Committee, *West Union City Cemetery*, page 25.
124. Clayton Francis Glascock birth certificate no. 24-03-254, Iowa Department of Health.
125. C. F. "Bill" Glascock obituary, *Rocky Mountain News*, Denver, Colorado, Sunday, 13 February 1998, page 10B, column 2.
126. Glasscock-Wright marriage, Fayette County, Iowa, Marriage Book 12: 455. For birth and death information, see Gertrude F. Driscoll obituary, *San Diego Union*, San Diego, California, 28 August 1980.
127. Laura (Smith) Stowers Genealogical Collection.
128. Gertrude F. Driscoll obituary, *San Diego Union*, 28 August 1980.
129. Frank E. Glasscock household, 1920 U.S. census, Fayette County, Iowa, population schedule, West Union city, ward 2, ED 106, SD 4, page 285 stamped, page 11B written, dwelling 309, family 310.
130. Glascock-Wright marriage, Fayette County, Iowa, Marriage Book 12: 455.
131. C. F. "Bill" Glascock obituary, *Rocky Mountain News*, 13 February 1998. Gertrude's obituary, however, reported that Clayton was living in Houston, Texas; see, Gertrude F. Driscoll obituary, *San Diego Union*, 28 August 1980.

58. Phillis Bowles will, Richmond County, Virginia, Will Book 6: 140; FHL film 33733, item 2. Dinah's surname has been reported as both Bowles and Flood. The will proves her maiden name was Bowles; possibly she was married to [—?—] Flood prior to her marriage to Traverse Glascock. Elizabeth's surname may be Humphries but is difficult to read.

59. Lewis, *Chinn Book*, page 86.

60. Nancy Chappelar and John K. Gott, compilers, *Early Fauquier County, Virginia, Marriage Bonds* (Washington, D.C.: privately printed, 1965), page 47.

61. *Ibid.*

62. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page 86.

63. Highland County, Ohio, Deed Book 12: 493; FHL film 565857.

64. *Culpeper County, Virginia, Marriage Register, 1781-1853*, page 48; FHL film 30927. Also, John Vogt and T. William Kethley Jr., *Culpeper County, Virginia, Marriages, 1780-1853* (Athens, Georgia: Iberian Publishing Company, 1986), page 128.

65. Elsie Johnson Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches and Family Genealogies* (Springfield, Ohio: H. K. Skinner & Son, 1971), page 407. Birth date determined from age in 1850 census.

66. Ruth Trickey Sparacio and Sam Sparacio, compilers and editors, *Virginia County Court Records: Fauquier County, Virginia, Land Tax Books*, 2 volumes (McLean, Virginia: Antient Press, 1997), 1 (1783-1787): 67.

67. *Culpeper County, Virginia, Marriage Register, 1781-1853*, page 48. Also, Vogt and Kethley, *Culpeper County Marriages*, page 128.

68. Ruth Trickey Sparacio and Sam Sparacio, editors, *Virginia County Court Records: Will Abstracts of Culpeper County, Virginia (1791-1803)*, 3 volumes (McLean, Virginia: privately printed, 1988), 2 (Will Book D, 19 September 1791-19 April 1803).

69. Ruth Trickey Sparacio and Sam Sparacio, editors, *Virginia County Court Records: Culpeper County, Virginia, Deed Abstracts*, 17 volumes (McLean, Virginia: Antient Press, 1996), 16 (1794-1795): 24, citing Deed Book S: 118.

70. Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches*, page 407.

71. Highland County, Ohio, Deed Book 12: 493.

72. Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches*, page 234.

73. *Ibid.*, page 407.

74. Seth Glascock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, page 160 stamped, page 319 written, dwelling 1622, family 1625; NARA M432, roll 694.

75. Glassco, *Glas(s)cock-Glassco Saga*, page 86. Birth dates for Seth, William, George, and Mary were calculated from ages in 1850 census.

76. Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches*, page 408. Also, Highland County, Ohio, Deed Book 12: 491.

77. Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 233 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204; NARA M432, roll 694.

78. Highland County, Ohio, Deed Book 12: 491. Also, Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches*, page 408.

79. Ayres, *Highland Pioneer Sketches*, page 408.

80. David N. McBride and Jane N. McBride, *Records of the Recorder's Office of Highland County, Ohio, 1805-1850* (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Letter Shop, 1969), pages 383-384, citing Deed Book 12: 466, 491, 493.

81. *Ibid.*

82. Frederick Glasscock household, 1850 U.S. census, Highland County, Ohio, population schedule, New Market township, district 14, page 223 stamped, page 445 written, dwelling 204, family 204.

132. Laura (Smith) Stowers Genealogical Collection. See also, C. F. "Bill" Glascock obituary, *Rocky Mountain News*, 13 February 1998.
133. Laura (Smith) Stowers Genealogical Collection.
134. Virginia Ann Glascock, birth record no. 1415, Wyoming State Office for Registration of Vital Statistics, Cheyenne.
135. Glascock-Stowers marriage certificate, Country Club Congregational Church, Kansas City, Missouri, 4 February 1954, certificate supplied by Rev. Oscar L. Gustafson.
136. James E. Stowers birth certificate, no. A56412, Kansas City, Missouri, Department of Health.

CLEMENTS, J. H.; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 29; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
GREENWELL, MARY C.; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 23; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: St. Charles Church; Date of marriage: November 15, 1892
BOOK 9, PAGES 376 & 377

COLLINS, JOHN L.; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 52; (# mar.) 2nd; Miller
COWHERD, DENAH; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 40; (# mar.) 2nd
Place of marriage: Residence of Bride; Date of marriage: May 12, 1896
BOOK 9A, PAGES 522 & 523

COLSHER, HARRY; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 22; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Cooper
EEDENS, WILLIE; (res.) Nelson Co., KY; (age) 22; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Loretto, KY; Date of marriage: January 13, 1898
BOOK 10, PAGES 252 & 253

COLVIN, EDWARD T.; (res.) Taylor Co., KY; (age) 27; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
FARMER, LUCY; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 20; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Taylor Co., KY; Date of marriage: February 19, 1895
BOOK 9A, PAGES 254 & 255

COLVIN, JIM; (res.) Taylor Co., KY; (age) 23; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
HARDESTY, MOLLIE; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 23; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Muldraugh Hill Mtg. House; Date of marriage: October 24, 1899
BOOK 10, PAGES 598 & 599

COLVIN, ROBERT HUGH; (res.) Taylor Co., KY; (age) 23; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
RUSSELL, CLAIRE BELL; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 14; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Phillipsburg, KY; Date of marriage: February 16, 1893
BOOK 9, PAGES 464 & 465

CONAUGHER, W. R.; (res.) Washington Co., KY; (age) 20; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
GLASSCOCK, WINNIE; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 26; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Harrodsburg, KY; Date of marriage: October 1, 1890
BOOK 8A, PAGES 596 & 597

CONDOR, JAMES T.; (res.) Boyle Co., KY; (age) 20; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
HAGAN, IDA LOU; (res.) Marion Co., KY; (age) 20; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Wm. May's-Boyle Co.; Date of marriage: July 31, 1894
BOOK 9A, PAGES 116 & 117

CONDOR, WM. R.; (res.) Casey Co., KY; (age) 25; (# mar.) 1st; (occ.) Farmer
SPRAGENS, VICTORIA L.; (res.) Casey Co., KY; (age) 15; (# mar.) 1st
Place of marriage: Residence of Bride's father; Date of marriage: December 8, 1892
BOOK 9, PAGES 404 & 405

CARSTENSEN, Iver 33 yrs. R-Kansas; Farmer; POB, Denmark; FB, Denmark; MB, Denmark.

GLASSCOCK, Sallie 29 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: George Glasscock. To be married at the residence of Chafin Glasscock on February 18, 1880.

Minister's return indicates that W.T. Ward performed the ceremony at the residence of O. Glasscock. Witnesses: J.N. Glasscock and J.T. Misburne?

CARTER, G.P. 26 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

TYLER, Sallie E. 21 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Jefferson Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: William W. Knott. Bond issued January 11, 1875. Marriage to be performed January 13, 1875 at Henry D. Edwards residence.

Minister's return indicates that George F. Cundiff performed the ceremony. Witnesses: John Smock and A.C. Carter.

CARTER, Henry A. 25 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, England; FB, England; MB, England.

FENWICK, Rebecca E. 24 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: Charlie H. Fenwick. To be married February 3, 1880 at Raywick.

Minister's return indicates that A.R. McConnell performed the ceremony at St. Francis Church. Witnesses: Charles Fenwick and Annie Alvey.

CASKEY, R.A. 25 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Illinois; FB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY.

WRIGHT, Annie L. 23 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: George Caskey. To be married February 3, 1880 at Raywick.

Minister's return indicates that R. McConnell performed the ceremony at St. Frances Church. Witnesses: J. Hughes and Jennie Bowman.

CASSADY, John E. 26 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, MD, FB, Ireland; MB, Ireland.

SPALDING, Annie M. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: G.T. Lansbury. To be married November 25, 1879 at St. Augustine Church.

Minister's return indicates that P. DeFraine performed the ceremony at Lebanon. Witnesses: G.D. Sansberry and Nannie Graves.

CASTLEMAN, Jesse L. 45 yrs. R-Larue Co., KY; 3rd marriage; Farmer; POB, Hardin Co., KY; FB, Larue Co., KY; MB, Larue Co., KY.

PEAK, Margaret B. 46 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: William D. Riggs. To be married March 25, 1880 at the residence of Mrs. Elizabeth Peak.

Minister's return indicates that G.S. King performed the ceremony. Witnesses: William Riggs and J. Peak.

CECIL, Charles E. 32 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; Farmer; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY.

MATTINGLY, Susan M. 20 yrs. R-Marion Co., KY; POB, Marion Co., KY; FB, Marion Co., KY; MB, Marion Co., KY. Bondsman: John G. Mattingly. Bond issued April 6,

YEAR 1853, PAGE 4

Jacob Pence, 65 years old, male, widower, farmer, residence near Bloomfield, born Virginia, parent Geo. & Barbary Pence, died near Bloomfield, Dec 17, 1853, Dropsy of Heart

_____, 1 day old, male, residence near Chaplin, born near Chaplin, parent Elisha Murphy, died near Chaplin, Dec 25, 1853

Emma M. Glasscock, 17 months old, female, residence near Bloomfield, born near Bloomfield, parent Micajah & Rebecca Glasscock, died near Bloomfield, Jan 22, 1853, measles

Eliza Hutchens, 36 years old, female, married, residence Chaplin, born Nelson County, parent Ruben & Mildred Medley, died Chaplin, May 5, 1853, Dropsy of chest

Reuben Medley, 70 years old, male, married, residence Chaplin, born Virginia, died Chaplin, Jun 28, 1853, from fall

Elijah, 2 months old, male, residence Chaplin, born near Chaplin, parent Elias Kincheloe, died near Chaplin, Jan 1853, over laid by mother

Mary, color black, 58 years old, female, widowed, residence Chaplin, born Washington County, owner Elias Kincheloe, died near Chaplin, Aug 28, 1853

Abraham, color black, 10 months old, male, residence near Chaplin, born near Chaplin, owner Peyton McMeekin, died near Chaplin, 1853

Rachal, color black, 72 years old, female, married, residence near Chaplin, born Virginia, owner Isaac Hobbs, died near Chaplin, Oct 29, 1853, Cholic

Infant, 2 hours old, male, residence near Chaplin, born Nelson County, parent John Byrns, died near Chaplin, Nov 14, 1853

Elizabeth Hobbs, 53 years old, female, married, residence near Chaplin, born Nelson County, parent John & Dorcas Murray, died near Chaplin, Apr 14, 1853

Rebecca Huffman, 32 years old, female, married, residence near Chaplin, born Spencer County, parent Wm. & Dolley Osborn, died near Chaplin, Jan 11, 1853, Consumption

Louisa Ashley, 11 years old, female, residence near Chaplin, born Nelson County, parent Silas & Elizabeth Ashley, died near Chaplin, Sep 15, 1853, Epileptic Fitts

Samuel Russell, 61 years old, male, single, residence near Chaplin, born Nelson County, parent Samuel & Sarah Russell, died near Chaplin, Jul 27, 1853, Consumption

Redmon G. Thomas, 65 years old, male, married, farmer, residence near Chaplin, born Prince William County Virginia, parent Benj. & Margaret Thomas, died near Chaplin, Jul 4, 1853, Paralysis

John B. Heady, 3 months old, male, residence near Chaplin, born near Chaplin, parent John & Elizabeth Heady, died near Chaplin, Oct 9, 1853, Diarrhea

Eliza Hoglin, 3 years old, female, residence Bloomfield, born near Bloomfield, parent James & Mary Hoglin, died near Bloomfield, Mar 5, 1853, Dropsy of Brain

Morgeson, James	Blanche Verne Adams	Marr: March 1, 1941 MB 37, Pg. 108
Morgeson, James Randall	Theresa Carolyn Wheatley	Marr: Aug. 28, 1971 MB 48, Pg. 160
Morgeson, Joseph Larry	Juanita Jo Corbin	Marr: Sept 25, 1971 MB 48, Pg. 173
Morgeson, Kenneth	Helen A. Wright	Marr: Dec. 22, 1950 MB 41, Pg. 292
Morgeson, Lesley	Mattie Mullins	Marr: Jan. 29, 1913 MB 16, Pg. 89
Morgeson, Leslie (wid.)	Lora Mullins	Marr: March 28, 1923 MB 24, Pg. 96
Morgeson, Leslie H.	Nancy A. Hallon	Marr: Nov. 2, 1947 MB 40, Pg. 187
Morgeson, Michael Lee	Mary Malinda Glasscock	Marr: July 3, 1971 MB 48, Pg. 124
Morgeson, Randall	Phyllis Wicker	Marr: June 19, 1964 MB 45, Pg. 326
Morgeson, Richard	Margaret A. Sullivan	Marr: Sept. 21, 1953 MB 42, Pg. 197
Morris, Ben	Rosa Curry	Marr: June 25, 1913 MB 16, Pg. 147
Morris, Charles Leonard	Mary Agnes Leake	Marr: July 19, 1921 MB 23, Pg. 36
Morris, Charlie	Mary Shelton	Marr: Dec. 24, 1936 MB 35, Pg. 44
Morris, Chester	Birtie Whitehead	Marr: July 21, 1911 MB 15, Pg. 333
Morris, Conway (div.)	Mary Rose Mullins	Marr: Aug. 15, 1952 MB 42, Pg. 51
Morris, D. R. (2nd marr.)	Katie Hagan	Marr: Dec. 26, 1906 MB 13, Pg. 591
Morris, Ervine	Rosetta Watson	Marr: July 11, 1911 MB 15, Pg. 329

Whitehouse, Thomas	Florence Smith	Marr: March 13, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 65
Whitehouse, Thomas C.	Theresa M. Gordon	Marr: Sept. 11, 1953 MB 42, Pg. 191
Whitehouse, Virgil F.	Marion Jeanette Glasscock	Marr: Oct. 20, 1950 MB 41, Pg. 254
Whitehouse, W. G. (2nd marr.)	Mary F. Phillips (2nd marr.) (mn-ng)	Marr: June 17, 1910 MB 15, Pg. 95
Whitehouse, W. T.	Flora Milburn	Marr: Dec. 17, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 237
Whitehouse, William G. (wid.)	Ruth Walker	Marr: Aug. 25, 1917 MB 18, Pg. 104
Whitehouse, William M.	Dora Edwards	Marr: May 14, 1916 MB 17, Pg. 209
Whitehouse, William W. (2nd marr.)	Ethel Isaacs	Marr: June 14, 1906 MB 13, Pg. 465
Whitehouse, Zay	Cora Crews	Marr: Dec. 23, 1903 MB 12, Pg. 549
Whitenack, Everett Elvins	Beatrice Mae Royalty (wid.) (mn-Settles)	Marr: Dec. 5, 1962 MB 45, Pg. 44
Whitfield, George E.	Beulah Mae Brown	Marr: July 3, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 471
Whitfield, Henry	Essie Craven	Marr: Dec. 10, 1912 MB 16, Pg. 23
Whitfield, J. E.	Jessie Lewis	Marr: Jan. 5, 1915 MB 17, Pg. 53
Whitfield, R. H. (3rd marr.)	Mary O. Spratt (3rd marr.) (mn-ng)	Marr: Oct. 12, 1910 MB 15, Pg. 149
Whitfield, Richard W.	Anna Miller	Marr: Jan. 17, 1920 MB 21, Pg. 102
Whitfield, Thomas Arthur	Mary Edith Dant	Marr: May 5, 1903 MB 12, Pg. 363
Whitlock, A. A.	Leonora Whitehouse	Marr: April 28, 1932 MB 31, Pg. 13

Musson, George R.	Mary E. Johnson	Marr: March 13, 1912 MB 15, Pg. 509
Myers, Donald Victor	Dorothy Ann Mills	Marr: Sept. 22, 1956 MB 43, Pg. 72
Myers, Francis Douglas	Mary Pauline Young	Marr: Aug. 6, 1966 MB 46, Pg. 197
Myers, James	Jennie Glasscock	Marr: Dec. 20, 1911 MB 15, Pg. 435
Myers, Joe Lee	Nancy Marie Hardesty	Marr: Nov. 28, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 229
Myers, John Berry, Jr.	Edith Willett	Marr: April 18, 1934 MB 32, Pg. 73
Meyers, Lawrence Kern (div.)	Martha Jane Borders	Marr: April 16, 1966 MB 46, Pg. 135
Myers, Lawrence Ralph	Jane Clara Mills	Marr: June 15, 1955 MB 42, Pg. 412
Myers, Leonard	Margaret Tharp	Marr: July 27, 1933 MB 31, Pg. 115
Myers, Porter Bell	Florence Wade	Marr: Feb. 28, 1931 MB 30A, Pg. 18
Myers, Porter Bill	Aline Thompson	Marr: Jan. 27, 1965 MB 45, Pg. 438
Myers, Richard Thomas (wid.)	Clara Agnes Newcomb	Marr: Oct. 21, 1931 MB 30A, Pg. 76
Myers, Robert M.	Virgie Nelson	Marr: July 3, 1917 MB 18, Pg. 91
Myers, Robert Nolan	Jean Ann Waugh	Marr: Dec. 31, 1966 MB 46, Pg. 265
Myers, Robert T.	Bessie Bretney	Marr: Jan. 20, 1904 MB 12, Pg. 575
Myers, Robert T.	Sally C. Beard	Marr: Sept. 21, 1957 MB 43, Pg. 209
Myers, Walter Lee	Norma Lee Warren	Marr: Nov. 24, 1960 MB 44, Pg. 198

Isaacs, E. C.	Flora Glasscock	Marr: Oct. 24, 1904 MB 13, Pg. 69
Isaacs, George	Iddie Beard	Marr: Jan. 15, 1925 MB 26, Pg. 31
Isaacs, Harold	Dorothy Jean Gribbins	Marr: Feb. 4, 1950 MB 41, Pg. 132
Isaacs, J. S.	Kate Holahan	Marr: Jan. 17, 1901 MB 11, Pg. 133
Isaacs, J. W.	Janie Mouser (wid.) (mn-Hedrin)	Marr: Dec. 14, 1922 MB 24, Pg. 62
Isaacs, James H.	Celeste Graham	Marr: Sept. 26, 1933 MB 32, Pg. 9
Isaacs, John Taylor	Sarah M. Lancaster	Marr: Sept. 5, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 490
Isaacs, L. T. (2nd marr.)	Celestia Whitehouse	Marr: April 6, 1912 MB 15, Pg. 523
Isaacs, Leo T., Jr.	Anna Myree Wagner	Marr: Sept. 14, 1938 MB 35, Pg. 289
Isaacs, Lucien (div.)	Edwina Ammerman	Marr: May 1, 1930 MB 30, Pg. 69
Isaacs, Ralph Joseph	Glenda Susan Wheatley	Marr: Aug. 23, 1969 MB 47, Pg. 275
Isaacs, Robert L.	Rachael Taylor	Marr: June 23, 1934 MB 32, Pg. 97
Isaacs, Robert Myers	Jane Carol Burris	Marr: April 14, 1968 MB 46, Pg. 474
Isaacs, Roy	Ethel Tungate	Marr: Sept. 27, 1910 MB 15, Pg. 139
Isaacs, Roy G.	Viola M. Crews	Marr: Dec. 23, 1914 MB 17, Pg. 49
Isaacs, Roy Garten (wid.)	Dell Wright (wid.) (mn-Campbell)	Marr: Nov. 4, 1966 MB 46, Pg. 246
Isaacs, Roy, Jr.	Doris Smith	Marr: Dec. 30, 1949 MB 41, Pg. 110

Craig, Robert Gerald	Lucy Marie Downs	Marr: Feb. 5, 1955 MB 42, Pg. 367
Crain, Elmer	Virgie Lanham	Marr: March 8, 1922 MB 23, Pg. 118
Crane, Robert Joseph	Phyllis Ann Blair	Marr: Aug. 28, 1965 MB 46, Pg. 44
Craven, Edgar David	Emma G. Bickett	Marr: June 17, 1907 MB 14, Pg. 78
Craven, John N.	Carol Ewing	Marr: Jan. 30, 1951 MB 41, Pg. 324
Craven, Robert Louie	Nellie Price	Marr: July 7, 1942 MB 38, Pg. 167
Craven, Virgil	Agnes Benningfield	Marr: May 23, 1918 MB 19, Pg. 99
Cravens, F. C.	Mary Annie Fenwick	Marr: Feb. 12, 1901 MB 11, Pg. 147
Cravens, Henry	Elizabeth Despain	Marr: July 9, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 131
Cravens, Henry (2nd marr.)	Myrtle Whitfield	Marr: May 19, 1907 MB 14, Pg. 70
Cravens, James	Myrtle Minor	Marr: July 27, 1940 MB 36, Pg. 108
Cravens, James Lowell	Betty Jo Shipp	Marr: Nov. 24, 1961 MB 44, Pg. 356
Cravens, Marion (2nd marr.)	Isabell Despain	Marr: May 5, 1903 MB 12, Pg. 367
Crawford, Cleaver	Mattie E. McElroy	Marr: Oct. 26, 1909 MB 14, Pg. 568
Crawford, James Allen	Mary Regina Spalding	Marr: June 6, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 454
Crawford, James Cleaver	Connie Lee Glasscock	Marr: Aug. 10, 1968 MB 47, Pg. 63
Crawford, John	Janie Gaddis	Marr: July 10, 1904 MB 13, Pg. 19

Sullivan, John F. (div.)	Mamie Purdom	Marr: April 9, 1955 MB 42, Pg. 384
Sullivan, John F. (div.)	Effie Sullivan (div.) (mn-Slinker)	Marr: Feb. 21, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 405
Sullivan, John Floyd	Altie Lawrence	Marr: Feb. 20, 1918 MB 19, Pg. 65
Sullivan, John Gilbert	Theresa Faye Wheeler	Marr: Jan. 16, 1960 MB 44, Pg. 57
Sullivan, Leon	Geneva Hunt	Marr: March 10, 1951 MB 41, Pg. 336
Sullivan, Marion Wilton	Geraldine Pike	Marr: Dec. 16, 1950 MB 41, Pg. 280
Sullivan, Orear	Louise Payne (div.) (mn-Williams)	Marr: Jan. 18, 1936 MB 34, Pg. 56
Sullivan, Randall Floyd	Phyllis Gene Glasscock	Marr: Dec. 11, 1948 MB 40, Pg. 418
Sullivan, Randall Keith	Betty Lou Gordon	Marr: Aug. 29, 1970 MB 47, Pg. 473
Sullivan, Richard B.	Mabel Shofner	Marr: Aug. 5, 1946 MB 39, Pg. 347
Sullivan, Sam	Nellie V. Lawson	Marr: Oct. 15, 1919 MB 21, Pg. 32
Sullivan, Sam (wid.)	Dorothea Shepherd (wid.) (mn-Craig)	Marr: June 11, 1954 MB 42, Pg. 268
Sullivan, Taylor	Gladys Richards	Marr: Jan. 3, 1942 MB 38, Pg. 103
Sullivan, Walter	Effie Hunt	Marr: Aug. 17, 1933 MB 31, Pg. 117
Sullivan, William (2nd marr.)	Susie L. Smothers	Marr: April 11, 1906 MB 13, Pg. 417
Summers, Allan Dwight	Edna Sue Guthrie	Marr: April 25, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 116
Summers, Robert James	Patricia Louise Mattingly	Marr: Sept. 26, 1964 MB 45, Pg. 368

Atwell, Avery L.	Irene Nall	Marr: Dec. 21, 1944 MB 38, Pg. 472
Atwood, Billy Ray	Diana Gwen Lynn	Marr: Oct. 13, 1971 MB 48, Pg. 185
Atwood, Charles	Emma Atwood	Marr: Aug. 21, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 159
Atwood, Elmer	Floye Burchell	Marr: March 2, 1946 MB 39, Pg. 248
Atwood, Eugene	Evarence Followell	Marr: June 8, 1941 MB 38, Pg. 16
Atwood, J. E. (2nd marr.)	Bettie Hughes	Marr: Aug. 23, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 161
Auberry, Carl W.	Brenda Tharp	Marr: March 15, 1958 MB 43, Pg. 267
Auberry, Donald	Linda Elizabeth Hayden	Marr: May 27, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 133
Auberry, Leo	Ruby C. McNear	Marr: Sept. 16, 1939 MB 35, Pg. 441
Aubrey, Frank B. (div.)	Hermine Morgan (wid. & div.) (mn-Ferstl)	Marr: Aug. 17, 1965 MB 46, Pg. 42
Aubrey, Willard R.	Louise Roller	Marr: June 20, 1936 MB 34, Pg. 98
Austin, Clyde	Clara Arnold (wid.) (mn-Maupin)	Marr: March 2, 1935 MB 33, Pg. 75
Averett, William T. (wid.)	Pauline G. Hourigan (wid.) (mn-Glasscock)	Marr: Aug. 10, 1935 MB 33, Pg. 117
Averitt, Donald (div.)	Ida Fauth Van Der Auwera (div.) (mn-Van Der Auwera)	Marr: Aug. 29, 1953 MB 42, Pg. 189
Averitt, Tommy	Bernice Cahoe	Marr: Jan. 6, 1947 MB 39, Pg. 465
Avritt, Donald	Wanda L. Skaggs	Marr: Dec. 31, 1944 MB 38, Pg. 481
Avritt, James Lee	Mary LaVerne Grayson	Marr: Aug. 24, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 182

Willham, F. M. (wid.)	Amelia Gray (wid.) (mn-Harmon)	Marr: Sept. 11, 1918 MB 20, Pg. 19
Williams, Alonzo O.	Virgie M. Furman	Marr: March 1, 1952 MB 41, Pg. 468
Williams, Bernard	Ernestine Bowman	Marr: Sept. 3, 1919 MB 21, Pg. 15
Williams, Bobby L.	Anita E. Bell	NMD Given MB 43, Pg. 316 & 413
Williams, Charles Clifford	Kate Brockman	Marr: April 26, 1916 MB 17, Pg. 202
Williams, Charles Ernest	Ann Pearl Brussell	Marr: Feb. 11, 1940 MB 37, Pg. 93
Williams, Charles Ernest	Susan Mary Lee	Marr: Aug. 31, 1968 MB 47, Pg. 70
Williams, Charles V.	Necie Bell Purdom	Marr: Nov. 2, 1946 MB 39, Pg. 402
Williams, Clarence R. (wid.)	Marie Mattingly	Marr: Jan. 15, 1940 MB 36, Pg. 33
Williams, Clarence R., Jr.	Dorothy Ann Hughes	Marr: Sept. 30, 1950 MB 41, Pg. 237
Williams, Clarence Richard	Edna Elizabeth Goodin	Marr: April 24, 1917 MB 18, Pg. 69
Williams, Donald Ray	Mary Catherine Elder	Marr: Jan. 12, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 78
Williams, Ed Russell	Jewell Faye Craig	Marr: Oct. 29, 1955 MB 42, Pg. 460
Williams, J. Edgar	Pearl Glasscock	Marr: Sept. 14, 1904 MB 13, Pg. 43
Williams, Frank C.	Aline Bell	Marr: Nov. 24, 1956 MB 43, Pg. 96
Williams, George	Mattie Smith	Marr: Oct. 5, 1915 MB 17, Pg. 133
Williams, George	Matilda Hardin	MDNG-MLI: Dec. 31, 1918 MB 20, Pg. 54

Johnston, H. A.	Lillian Frances Bauer	Marr: Aug. 30, 1928 MB 29, Pg. 3
Johnston, Henry	Mary Downs	Marr: Nov. 9, 1915 MB 17, Pg. 145
Johnson, Henry Smith	Rose Riley	Marr: Nov. 6, 1917 MB 19, Pg. 5
Johnston, James Edward	Mary Martha Mattingly	Marr: Aug. 28, 1965 MB 46, Pg. 46
Johnston, John Frederick	Vivian A. McClure	Marr: July 5, 1941 MB 38, Pg. 38
Johnston, Joseph Michael	Elizabeth Jane Abell	Marr: Aug. 9, 1969 MB 47, Pg. 255
Johnston, Joseph William	Mary Lizzie Spalding	Marr: Oct. 5, 1915 MB 17, Pg. 132
Johnston, Michael Thomas	Regina Faye Glasscock	Marr: May 14, 1970 MB 47, Pg. 397
Johnston, Percy Hampton	Mary Belle Rogers	Marr: Dec. 7, 1904 MB 13, Pg. 119
Johnston, Robert H.	Winnie Burdette	Marr: June 12, 1915 MB 17, Pg. 104
Johnston, Vivian Ray	Mary Abell	Marr: Oct. 15, 1946 MB 39, Pg. 391
Johnston, Walter	Essie Gay	Marr: Aug. 2, 1938 MB 35, Pg. 272
Johnston, William Ray, Jr.	Ruth Hawkins Carroll	Marr: Oct. 12, 1911 MB 15, Pg. 373
Jones, Boyce S. (div.)	Ruby E. Curtis	Marr: July 9, 1942 MB 38, Pg. 168 & 170
Jones, Butler	Julie Harris	Marr: Aug. 14, 1912 MB 15, Pg. 597
Jones, Elige	Geneva Lee	Marr: Nov. 3, 1945 MB 39, Pg. 139
Jones, Elijah (2nd marr.)	Melvina Cravens (2nd marr.) (mn-ng)	Marr: Feb. 27, 1907 MB 14, Pg. 14

Glasscock, Thomas Hundley	Lois Jane Luckett	Marr: Oct. 21, 1967 MB 46, Pg. 406
Glasscock, Truman	Geneva Culton	Marr: June 18, 1942 MB 38, Pg. 158
Glasscock, William Graham	Mary Margaret Close (div.) (mn-Polk)	Marr: July 7, 1962 MB 44, Pg. 485
Glazebrook, Ebb (wid.)	Rosa Mae Daugherty (wid.) (mn-Bland)	Marr: Feb. 18, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 407
Glazebrook, Joseph W.	Louise Arnold	Marr: April 19, 1946 MB 39, Pg. 274
Glazebrook, Morris Allen	Shirley Ann Nalley	Marr: May 16, 1959 MB 43, Pg. 444
Glazebrook, Roy Mays	Myra Ray	Marr: Oct. 13, 1908 MB 14, Pg. 340
Glenn, David A.	Irma Colleen McDuffee	Marr: Jan. 28, 1961 MB 44, Pg. 228
Glick, L. R.	Laura Ellis	Marr: Nov. 5, 1906 MB 13, Pg. 545
Goatley, James Michael	Mary Dorothy Medley	Marr: Nov. 19, 1960 MB 44, Pg. 192
Goatley, John Clark	Lula Frances Wright	Marr: April 24, 1917 MB 18, Pg. 67
Goatley, William Hunter	Jane Robinson Thompson	Marr: July 6, 1963 MB 45, Pg. 158
Godberry, James D.	Geneva Bright	Marr: May 3, 1947 MB 40, Pg. 60
Godbey, Phillip	Joyce Ann Noe	Marr: Aug. 4, 1956 MB 43, Pg. 50
Godby, Travis Ronald	Nannie Catherine Shipp	Marr: March 14, 1964 MB 45, Pg. 270
Godsey, Ray Hardin	Bertha Mae Goode	Marr: Aug. 10, 1945 MB 39, Pg. 87
Goff, Homer Duwayne (div.)	Della Wilkerson (div.) (mn-Close)	Marr: Nov. 29, 1968 MB 47, Pg. 136

Gilpin, Charles L.	Kathryn Hill	Marr: Feb. 5, 1948 MB 40, Pg. 252
Gilpin, Edwin A.	Emma L. Thompson	Marr: March 3, 1951 MB 41, Pg. 335
Gilpin, Forest C.	Mary E. Gaddie	Marr: Aug. 14, 1943 MB 38, Pg. 292
Gilpin, Lee	Madeline Cook	Marr: July 23, 1949 MB 41, Pg. 22
Gilpin, Walter	Nancy Carter	Marr: Oct. 18, 1947 MB 40, Pg. 180
Gilpin, William	Nancy Ellen Rowe	Marr: Jan. 9, 1902 MB 12, Pg. 111
Girtley, Vernon R.	Margaret E. Kearney	Marr: June 11, 1949 MB 41, Pg. 9
Girton, Kenneth M.	Shirley J. Fines	Marr: May 28, 1949 MB 41, Pg. 2
Girton, John William	Virgella Bell	Marr: June 13, 1964 MB 45, Pg. 321
Glasscock, Billy Ray	Leona Kathleen Naylor	Marr: Dec. 21, 1945 MB 39, Pg. 172
Glasscock, Danny Wayne	Sue Ann Jarboe	Marr: April 30, 1966 MB 46, Pg. 137
Glasscock, Harold A.	Elizabeth Hundley	Marr: Sept. 13, 1945 MB 39, Pg. 106
Glasscock, Hugh Allen	Anna Margaret Gaddie	Marr: Feb. 7, 1964 MB 45, Pg. 260
Glasscock, J. R.	Nellie Thornton	Marr: Feb. 20, 1901 MB 11, Pg. 173
Glasscock, John C., Jr.	Martha Frances Helm (div.) (mn-Helm)	Marr: Feb. 20, 1948 MB 40, Pg. 258
Glasscock, Leland	Dessie Curry	Marr: May 29, 1942 MB 38, Pg. 150
Glasscock, Samuel Avritt, Jr. "Sonny"	Joyce Ann Crouch	Marr: June 12, 1965 MB 45, Pg. 499

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP  CART

Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms

[of Service](#)

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

**Hannah Elizabeth Glascock m. James Waverly
Anderson: d/o George F. Glascock**

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID ****5224) Date: September 14, 2003 at 17:52:33

of 2930

Transcribed from "An Illustrated History of The Big Bend Country, embracing Lincoln, Douglas, Adams and Franklin counties, State of Washington", published by Western Historical Publishing Co., 1904.

J. WAVERLY ANDERSON, one of the most prominent and one of the earliest pioneers of Lincoln county, and for several terms auditor of the county, resides at Davenport. He was born in Chesterfield county, Virginia, March 11, 1844, the son of Peter H. and Jane R. (Aiken) Anderson. Dr. Peter H. Anderson was a successful planter and practitioner of medicine of high standing and extended reputation. Both father and mother now reside in Yolo county, California. To her immediate family belonged that fine old country seat in Virginia, known as Verina, on the banks of the James river, seven miles below the city of Richmond. During the late war between the states it was known as Aiken's Landing, and was a point for the exchange of prisoners.

The parents of our subject, when he was fourteen years old, removed to the county of Henrico, near Richmond, and subsequently moved into the city where they resided until 1861. Dr. Anderson, considering the necessity of educating his sons, of whom there were five, purchased a farm in Prince Edward county, Virginia, in the neighborhood of the celebrated Hampden Sidney College, and of this institution his sons received the benefit. These educational plans were, however, frustrated by the opening of the Civil War. Our subject, at the age of seventeen, entered the confederate service in Company B, Twelfth Virginia Battalion of Light Artillery. Twelve months thereafter he was promoted to a First Lieutenancy under the command of General G. W. Curtis Lee, and saw considerable service and

endured many hardships. Following the close of the war Mr. Anderson engaged in the mercantile business at Meherin, Prince Edward county, and later at Farmville, Virginia. In 1871 he arrived in Yolo county, California, accompanied by his family.

In 1872 Mr. Anderson was united in marriage to Miss Hannah Elizabeth Glascock, daughter of George and Elizabeth Glascock, formerly of Culpeper county, Virginia. In February, 1884, our subject came to Lincoln county, Washington, filed on one hundred and sixty acres of land, built a house and was joined by his family in October of the same year. His enterprise was successful, and he gradually acquired more land, but in 1890 he disposed of this property and was elected county auditor, on the Democratic ticket, serving four years. One year thereafter he followed the mercantile business, in Sprague, but was burned out. Following this disastrous fire he became a clerk in Davis & Gray's general merchandise store, at Sprague, going thence to Spokane. Removing to Harrington he engaged in the mercantile business with A. C. Billings, closing out his interest at the end of the year to his partner. He then came to Davenport where he was elected auditor by over eleven hundred majority, on the Democratic ticket, the largest majority ever given any candidate for office in the county. Mr. Anderson served two terms, and is at present deputy auditor under A. S. Brown who was his deputy for four years. He is secretary of the Montana Scotch Bonnet Copper & Gold Mining Company and the King Gold & Copper Mining Company, near Valley station, Stevens county, Washington. He is a member of the Lincoln County Pioneer Society, the A. F. & A. M., the K. of P., of which he is past C. C., and of the I. O. O. F., being past grand. The family of Mrs. Anderson dates back to the Jamestown settlement, Virginia, the Glascocks participating in the Revolutionary and other wars. A grandfather of our subject was, also, active in the war of the Revolution.

Nine children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Anderson; Peter H., dying in infancy; Virginia A., wife of A. W. Lindsay, cashier of the Fidelity Bank, Spokane; Annie E., wife of E. W. Anderson, of Davenport; Henry G., of Nespere, Idaho; Ernest R., in Spokane; J. Waverly; B. Brook; Robert E. L.; and C. May N.

Mr. Anderson is a gentleman whose hospitable bearing and genial disposition have rendered him markedly and deservedly popular with his large number of acquaintances both here and in the east.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~heeyjude/Lincoln/andersonj.html>

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2706.html>

Search this forum:

Search all of GenForum:



Please visit our sponsors, they support GenForum

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

George Glasscock and George Washington

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by Anne on September 17, 1998 at 16:16:47:

A couple of months ago there was a discussion on the relationship of George GLASSCOCK (who married Patty HOWARD) and his relationship to George WASHINGTON. I said I would post more once I found the information. I got this out of a book titled "Colonel William Ball of Virginia; the great-grandfather of George Washington". It was published in 1928 and was written by Earl L. W. Heck. Here it goes:

Joseph BALL, son of Wm and Hannah, married first Elizabeth ROMNEY. Their daughter Esther married Raleigh CHINN. Her half-sister Mary is the mother of George WASHINGTON. Mary's mother was Mary JOHNSON.

William BALL II, son of Wm. and Hannah, had three wives, Margaret DOWNMAN being the mother of Richard BALL. Richard married Sarah YOUNG and their daughter Esther married Capt. William GLASSCOCK. That should make their son, Dr. George, and George Washington second cousins once removed.

I do not know how much of this has actually been documented. Anne

Follow Ups:

Post a Followup

Name:

E-Mail:

Subject:

KyGenWeb > Kentucky Biographies > Search Biographies > Results > Glasscock

Kentucky: A History of the State, Battle, Perrin, & Kniffin, 3rd ed., 1885,
Larue Co.

JOSEPH B. GORE was born August 26, 1848, in La Rue [sic] County, and is a son of Dr. John W. and Elizabeth (Brown) Gore, who had born to them three sons and three daughters. Dr. John W. Gore was born March 21, 1821, in Nelson County; was raised on a farm and received a fair English education in the common schools; attended night schools at twenty-two, and commenced the practice of medicine in La Rue County, to which he moved in 1841. During the war he was put in charge of hospitals as surgeon at different points, and he has practiced for twenty-six years. In 1870 he was elected county clerk, commenced the study of law, and in 1885 was admitted to the bar, in the same year elected county attorney. He was a son of Henry and Ann (Glasscock) Gore. Henry Gore was born in Culpeper County, Va., about 1794, and when a lad of seven years, with his parents, came to Nelson County, Ky. There he grew to manhood. He was a painter by trade, and was elected constable, after which he served as sheriff of Nelson County for twenty-six years, and also served two terms in the Legislature. He was a farmer and slave holder, and died in 1865, aged seventy eight years. He was a son of Jonathan Gore, who married a Miss Rector, both of Virginia. Jonathan Gore's father was born in Ireland, and immigrated to and settled in Virginia, and in 1794 moved to Nelson County, Ky. He was a farmer and slave holder. Ann (Glasscock) Gore was a daughter of Micaja and Catharine (Rector) Glasscock, who were both natives of Virginia, and of Irish descent, and who settled in Nelson County in 1794. Joseph B. Gore was reared on a farm, and received a good English education; at eighteen he entered and clerked in a dry good store for four years. In 1872 he was elected sheriff for one term, after which he farmed till 1882, then entered the circuit clerk's office as deputy. In 1884 he was elected for an unexpired term. He was married, in 1871, to Miss Lura [sic] Rogers, of La Rue County, a daughter of James and Mary (Kennedy) Rogers, of Irish origin. James Rogers' first wife was Lura Roundtree. Mr. Gore has had born by this union seven children, six living: Jessie R., John W., Elenor, Anna B., William R. and Logan M. Mr. and Mrs. Gore are members of the Christian Church, and in politics he is a Democrat, having cast his first presidential vote for Greeley. Mr. Gore's mother was a daughter of James and Nancy (Ash) Brown.

Gore Brown Glasscock Rector Rogers Kennedy Roundtree Ash

=
Nelson-KY Culpeper-VA VA Ireland

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~kygenweb/kybiog/larue/gore.jb.txt>

His grandfather's name was Jonathan Melton, who fought in the Revolutionary War, and died in the service at "Valley Forge".

When Father was five years of age, the family moved to Polk County, Mo., and lived there only one year. They then moved to Barry County, Mo. in 1836. This county became Stone County afterwards when organized in 1851. My grandfather (Austin Melton) was the first Treasurer of Stone County. My father told me that his father kept all of the tax money in a hollow-gourd, setting upon a shelf in their living room, in plain view of everybody, but not a penny was ever taken from it. Once per year my grandfather would mount his mule and ride to Jefferson City, Mo., taking the tax money to the Capitol. It was a long, hard trip and over unsettled country. He lived to be 88 years of age, and died of senile debility.

Grandmother Ailcy died in their home near Galena, Mo., and I believe was buried in the old Railey Creek Cemetery in Missouri. She was born May 15, 1807 and died at the age of 51 of dyspepsia. My grandfather (Austin) married the second time to a lady named "Polly" (I do not know her last name), but I believe they were married near Lebanon, Mo., where my grandfather had bought a farm. She had a son by a first marriage who lived with them and worked Grandfather's farm to make their living.

After Grandfather died, my father and his brothers deeded the farm to Polly, so she would have a living from it. I remember of Father's attending Grandfather's funeral and taking care of all expenses, etc. He was buried near Lebanon, Mo. This was the farm Grandfather had bought near Lebanon, where he moved to, after leaving Stone County, near Galena. I visited there one time when I was a small child. Father, Mother and we three youngest girls drove up and stayed a day and a night. It was the only time I ever saw my grandfather, and I remember my father gave him a lot of money which he put in his pockets and seemed very proud of the gift. Polly had yards and yards of beautiful knitted crocheted (I don't know which) lace a foot wide and yards of it was festooned from post to post on her high-post bedstead, and it also was draped on the wall.

Later we stopped at Springfield to say Hello to Aunt Emmalyn. She was asking all about Grandfather, and I told her of the lovely lace that I noticed, and she said most emphatically: "That is my Mother's lace . . . she made it! I had always heard that Grandmother Ailcy was a very progressive and efficient person, and a very hard worker. I heard by father once say she was a little body, but controlled her house full of boys with a very firm hand . . . and when she told them to do anything, they always did it.

In England, the Meltons made pottery (or china) and were also good weavers of cloth. I feel sure that is where the "Melton cloth" and "Melton china" got there names. Both are still made in England and no doubt are our ancestors from away back. Nellie Henson Bright used to have a pretty china dinner plate, which was stamped on back: "Melton" china. She showed it to me once, but I never asked her where she found it. It could have come out of Grandfather's home. Perhaps Rufe Scott has it now, or it perhaps was given to Lillian. I hope it is not lost, for it is a rare antique and valuable to our family. Grandfather Austin immigrated from Tennessee to the territory of Missouri and homesteaded 100 acres of government land, where he raised his family. It was located one mile south of Galena (Stone County) Missouri, and was afterwards known as "the old Seaman place." It is owned now by Rufe Scott of Galena. He was Fauni Henson's (my niece) husband. My father always had a warm spot in his heart for Stone County (where he was raised). He loaned or gave, (I do not know which) money to the County to build their first Court House. It was a large square stone building, and stood for many years. I cannot say whether he gave or loaned the money to Stone County, but the chances are he gave it to them, as he was a generous man, and he accumulated quite a nice fortune in his time.

NOTES ON McCARTY, CHINN, GLASSCOCK, TURLEY,
AND HARDWICK FAMILIES.

By ARTHUR LESLIE KERTH, Northfield, Minnesota.

A writer in *The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, July, 1915, asks my authority for the statement that Thaddeus McCarty married Ann, daughter of Rawleigh Chinn. It is found in a deed on file at Leesburg, Loudoun County, Va., which is dated October 8, 1773, wherein Thaddeus McCarty and wife Ann of Lancaster County sell land which the said Ann had inherited from her father, Rawleigh Chinn. I have no special acquaintance with the history of the Chinn family. The July, 1908, number of *The William and Mary Quarterly*, pages 61 and 63, give some records of the family. They show that prior to 1682, John Chinn had married Elizabeth, daughter of Rawleigh Travers. The following account, which I believe is substantially correct, though I cannot guarantee its accuracy absolutely, was furnished to me a few years ago by a descendant of the family, and has, so far as I know, never been published.

John Chinn appears in Lancaster County, Va., in 1664. He owned land on Moraths (?) Creek. The Chinns, Balls, Downmans, all settled in that part, and intermarried. The McCarty's came later.

John Chinn had the following children: 1. John T. md. Elizabeth. 2. Ann, md. (1) William Fox, (2) Richard Chichester. 3. Sarah md. ——— Chilton. 4. Katherine md. ——— McCarty. 5. Rawleigh md. Esther Ball. 6. Joseph. 7. William. Rawleigh Chinn, who md. Esther Ball had son Thomas Chinn who md. Mrs. Edmunds, and their son Rawleigh Chinn, the sailor, md. Lucy Tarpley, and their granddaughter was my informant in this matter. She refers to a Rawleigh Chinn, Jr. (whom she apparently makes the son of the Rawleigh who md. Esther Ball) who died in 1756 leaving will in which he mentions as his only heirs, daughters Ann and Catharine, both under 21 years of age,

and she states that Ann later md Col. Thaddeus McCarty, and Catharine md Francis Humphrey Christian.

I believe that the writer referred to, at the beginning of this note and Hayden are both in error in regard to the Billington McCarty who died in 1771. There were two of this name. The Richmond Co., Va., records give the will of Billington McCarty, dated July 1, 1745, wherein he mentions son Billington and others (without name). This Billington dying in 1745 I identify with the Billington McCarty who md Ann Barber, June 16, 1732, and had 1. Daniel, born Oct. 22, 1733, died Aug. 6, 1739; 2. Billington, born Oct. 3, 1736 (therefore oldest living son, and heir at law, and so mentioned first in his father's will). 3. Thaddeus born Apr. 1, 1739 (probably the one who in 1758 md Ann Chinn, above referred to); 4. Charles Barber, born Aug. 23, 1741. The Richmond Co., Va., records show another Billington McCarty whose will is dated March 1771, and he, I think, must be identical with the Billington born Oct. 3, 1736. He mentions in his will, children Nancy, Daniel, William Thaddeus (no comma between last two names), Dennis and Elizabeth Downman McCarty. He seems to be identical with the Billington McCarty, who with wife Ann had son Daniel, born Aug. 24, 1757; with wife Eliza had son Billington, born March 18, 1759 (not mentioned in will); Thaddeus, born Sept. 1, 1763; Elizabeth Downman, born Nov. 30, 1768. I identify the elder Billington, of will 1745, with the son of Daniel McCarty who died in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1724, receiving, by terms of his father's will, land in Farnham Parish. In my notes published in *The William and Mary Quarterly*, January, 1914, I made an error in regard to the mother of Susan Hardwick, who, in 1787, md Cornelius McCarty.* I stated that she was an Orear, but referred to the tradition of a Glasscock connection. She was not an Orear, but one Margaret Glasscock, as is shown by the will of John Glasscock made in Fauquier Co., Va., Nov. 27, 1774, wherein he mentions wife (not by name); sons Thomas, George, John, and Hezekiah; and daughters Mary Rector, Margaret Turley, and Susana Jackson. A descendant of this John Glasscock still lives on his farm near Rectortown, and preserves the traditions of the Turley and Kincheloe connection. The Fan-

*See p. 611, this volume.

The other page is intended for his brother-in-law, Cornelius McCarty. "that you had moved from Fauquier County, Virginia to Kentucky in Harden (sic) near Elizabethtown [Meade] was later formed from Hardin] and that you with your wife and one of your children had embraced religion * * * I became a Methodist in 1788 and in 1792 went into the ministry and for nineteen years [whence I infer the date of the letter as 1811] have been trying to persuade sinners. My son William P. Hardwick (sic) having business in Kentucky * * * is a good surveyor but makes no pretension of religion—I have directed him to hand you this letter * * * Methodist Church flourishing in Georgia. We live near Louisville near our eldest son Garland Hardwick (sic) * * * if we cannot get acquainted personally [had probably never met his brother-in-law]

* * * .

The William P. Hardwick mentioned in the above letter is undoubtedly identical with the great-grandfather of the Hon. Thomas W. Hardwick, member of Congress from Georgia, who gives me the following data. "My great-grandfather was William Park Hardwick who lived near Louisville, Georgia. He married Sarah Baker Cheatham about 1820. My grandfather was Thomas William Hardwick who married Mary Elizabeth Davis in 1848, and my father was Robert William Hardwick who married Zemula Schley Matthews in 1870."

Another letter loaned to me by Mr. Murdock is dated December 30, 1817, but is unsigned. It is addressed to aunt Susan

[McCarty] and speaks of a visit from uncle Cornelius [McCarty] who is to bear the letter. The writer sends a message to her uncle Sampson [Turley] and mentions her sisters Louisa and Polly who send gifts to Peggy and Nancy. The writer sends a gift to Elon (sic) [the connection implies that she is the writer's namesake]. Little Emily sends gifts to Effalina (sic). Men-
tions the great distance between them and her expectation that they shall never meet again. I think this letter was written on the occasion of a visit of Cornelius McCarty to the Kincheloes in Virginia. Peggy, Nancy, Eleanor and Evalina, who receive gifts, are his four daughters.

From Mr. Murdock I received a copy of a deed between Cornelius McCarty and Susannah his wife late Susannah Harridge (sic) of Hardin Co., Ky on the one part and James — Kinchehoe of Fauquier Co., Va., on the other part. They sell 200 acres in Fauquier Co., Va., that had been purchased by Margaret Hardridge (sic) while a widow of Thomas Glasscock, which said Margaret afterwards intermarried with William Turley who is now tenant of said tract by the courtesy of said Susannah being one of the children of the said Margaret by her first marriage. This deed is apparently not recorded in Fauquier Co or elsewhere so far as I can ascertain.

Reliable tradition makes the ~~use~~ — Cornelius had a son named Enos Orear McCarty. Her family history may probably be reconstructed as follows: Margaret Orear, born about 1745, md. 1st — Hardwick (who was probably a widower with son William) and had Susanna Hardwick, wife of Cornelius McCarty; John Hardwick; Elizabeth Hardwick, wife of James Kincheloe. Margaret md 2nd. William Turley and had Sampson Turley and others. There is an unconfirmed tradition that the mother of the above Elizabeth Hardwick was a Glasscock, a sister of George Glasscock. If this tradition is to be accepted I can explain it only on the hypothesis that she was but a half-sister of Susannah who md McCarty and a daughter of — Hardwick by a first mar-

I find various Turley items. John Turley was a vestryman of Truro Parish, 1749-56. James and John Turley appear on a list

of Cornelius McCarthy in The William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. XXII, page 188. The oldest son of his large family was named Aaron Hardridge McCarthy, born 1792 in Virginia. His name suggests that he was named for his maternal grandmother. The suggestion becomes a virtual certainty when we find that the above Susan Hardwick McCarty had a brother, William Hardwick, who named his oldest son Garland Hardwick, which fact connects him with James Hardwick, 1737, who married Henrietta Gar- land, see above.

Aside from this brother, William Hardwick, Susan Hardwick McCarthy also had brother John Hardwick and sister Elizabeth Hardwick. James Kincheloe was granted license to marry this Elizabeth Hardwick in Fauquier County, Va., Dec. 7, 1790. They had Brandt, Hardwick, Eleanor Kincheloe, and probably others. The writer has seen a deed (not recorded apparently) dated Dec. 23, 1816, by which Cornelius McCarthy and Susannah, his wife, late Harridge (sic), of Hardin County, Kentucky, sell to James Kincheloe, of Fauquier County, Va., 200 acres in Fauquier County, bought by Margaret Hardridge (sic), mother of the said Susanna McCarty, while a widow, of Thomas Glasscock, which said Margaret Hardridge afterwards married William Turley. Notwithstanding the writer's statement in The William and Mary College Quarterly, Vol. XXII, page 184,* the above Margaret Hardridge was born Glasscock and not Orear. She was the daughter of John Glasscock, who patented land in present Fauquier County in 1728, and made will in Fauquier County, Nov. 27, 1774, in which will he mentions, among others, daughter Margaret Turley. On Oct. 1, 1771, Thomas Glasscock (son of the above John and brother of Margaret) and wife Agnes sold to Margaret Harwich (sic) 244 acres. It is this transaction that the deed of Cornelius McCarthy and wife Susannah, above mentioned, refers to. In 1774 Thomas Glasscock and wife Agnes sold to William Turley. On March 1, 1815, Sampson Turley, of Fauquier

*See Volume III of this work, p. 611.

County, sold to James Kincheloe the land which Thomas Glasscock and wife Agnes in 1771 sold to Margaret Hardwick. This seems to be the same land referred to in the unrecorded deed of Cornelius and Susanna Hardwick McCarthy, cited above. We may conclude then that before Oct. 1, 1771, the first husband (Aaron?) Hardwick, of Margaret Glasscock had died and in 1774, or before she had married William Turley, by whom as we know from other sources she had eight children. From this fact we infer that she was comparatively young when her first husband died.

For the reasons already given the writer is convinced that her first husband was Aaron Hardwick, son of James, 1737. It also seems certain that Aaron Hardwick was twice married, Margaret Glasscock being his second wife. The reasons for this belief are as follows: Susan Hardwick McCarthy had a brother (half-brother?) William Hardwick, who was married in 1776. But between 1771 and 1774 Susan's mother, Margaret Hardwick, married a second time to Turley, to whom she bore eight children. She could hardly, therefore, have been the mother of William Hardwick, old enough to marry in 1776. Furthermore, confirmatory evidence is found in the fragments of an old undated letter, which the writer has seen, written by the above William Hardwick to Cornelius McCarthy and Susan McCarthy. In this letter he calls Susan his sister, but he also speaks of "your stepfather, William Turley, whom your mother married." The pronoun *your* (twice used) indicates that they had different mothers. He mentions the removal of her mother to Goose Creek, near Rector Town. And then "on my return (from where, not shown in existing fragments) I found you, brother John and Sister Elizabeth playing in the negro house, which was the first time I ever saw you" (confirms conjecture that he was an older half-brother). "The year 1783 was the last time I ever saw you." He speaks of "our niece, Ellen Kincheloe," through whom he had heard of Susan McCarthy's whereabouts. He states that

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Moore, Jno. & Sarah Pruitt, 10 May 1800; John Bradford Puet, bm; G. Brasfield, wit.

Moore, John & Holley Jones, 3 Nov 1821; Aaron Haskins, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Moore, John & Martha Harrison, 3 Jan 1825; Willis Johnson, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Moore, John W. & Maria A. Moore, 17 Jan 1842; John Talley, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit; consent from George W. Moore, 15 Jan 1842; John Talley attests to the consent of George W. Moore, father of Maria, and attests that she is above 15 years of age.

Moore, Joseph R. & Louvency Averitt, 8 Sept 1853; James S. Finch, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Moore, Laune & Jensey Jenkins, 11 Dec 1806; Woodson Daniel, bm; W. H. Sneed, wit.

MOORE, Lemuel & Lucrecia Rudd, 1 Aug 1814; Jeremiah Ballley, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

MOORE, Lemuel & Lucretia Rodger, 25 Nov 1814; Jas. W. Williams, wit.

Moore, Lucas & Quincy Marlow, 25 Aug 1845; James C. Thomas, bm; Jas. W. Williams, wit.

Moore, Nathaniel & Pinsey Stewart, 2 Aug 1842; Jas. M. Wiggins, bm.

Moore, Pleasant & Elizabeth Strong, 25 Mar 1842; Jas. W. Moore, wit.

Moore, Portius & Frances Webb, 26 March 1805; Benjamin Bullock, bm; Sur. Sneed, wit.

Moore, Portius & Lucy W. Pulliam, 4 July 1814; W. W. Sneed, bm.

Moore, Seawell H. & Martha Parrish, 2 Nov 1831; Moses Roberts, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Moore, Thomas & Lenney Bonner, 13 Aug 1802; Laine Moore, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Moore, Thomas & Julia Ann Royster, 5 Feb 1822; Tabern Royster, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Moore, Thomas E. & Indiana Hunt, 21 Dec 1853; Eugene Grissom, bm; m 22 Dec 1853 by A. C. Harris, M. G.

Moore, Thomas J. & Lucretia Dickens, 12 Nov 1807; William Roberts, bm; L. Henderson, wit.

Morgan, William D. & Mary Dyer, 4 Dec 1858; Robert E. Morgan, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Morgan, Winfield & Piety Weather, 5 Dec 1807; Edward Weather, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Morris, Addicus & Elizabeth Hunt, 16 Jan 1844; Robert D. Jones, bm; J. W. Wiggins, wit.

Morris, Asa & Oney Mayfield, 29 Nov 1825; Henderson Morris, bm; Wm. Hayes Owen, wit.

Morris, ~~Wm. Hayes~~ ^{Wm. Hayes} Owen, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Moore, William & Susanna Nichols, 12 Sept 1763; James Moore, bm.

Moore, William & Elisabeth Clark, 21 Nov 1784; Isham Johnson, bm; Bennett Searcy, wit.

Moore, William & Amey Martin, 30 Dec 1795; Saml. Worthington, Phil. Bullock, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Moore, William & Drucilla Macon, 1 Nov 1834; W. B. Ellington, bm; Geo. Kittrell, wit.

Moore, William & Milley Barley, 13 May 1837; Green T. Partin, bm.

Moore, William & Nancy Overby, 17 June 1844; Leroy Wilkins, bm; Wm. H. Whitfield, wit.

Moran, Gabriel & Anna Fobards, _____ 1798; Samuel Themwell, bm; H. Williams, wit.

Moreland, Gabriel & Salley Harding, 15 Dec 1796; William Miner, bm; Richard Taylor, wit.

Morgan, Archelus & Mary Kirk, 15 Sept 1836; L. Gilliam, bm; C. M. Wiggins, wit.

Morgan, Archibius & Nancy Jag, 12 Nov 1808; Franklin Settrington, bm; Jas. Sneed, wit.

Morgan, Irvin & Agness Bullock, 25 Aug 1843; C. E. Allen, bm; Wm. H. Whitfield, wit.

Morgan, James T. & Elizabeth Puckett, 22 March 1844; John, R. Read, bm.

Morgan, John G. & Susan Ann Hudson, 14 Dec 1842; John Hudson, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Morgan, Orman & Chestis, " Jordan, 18 Jan 1774; Thos. Reeks, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Morgan, Robert B. & Mary F. Cutts, 15 Dec 1865; Jos. B. Crews, bm; m 20 Dec 1865 by E. Hines.

Morgan, Robert E. & Susan Overber, 27 Oct 1856; R. B. Hunt, bm; m 18 Oct 1856 by Inc. W. Stovall, J. P.

Morgan, William & Mary Ragsdale, 24 Aug 1811; Zadock Loyd, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Morgan, William D. & Mary Dyer, 4 Dec 1858; Robert E. Morgan, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Morgan, Winfield & Piety Weather, 5 Dec 1807; Edward Weather, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Wilkerson, John Q. & Louisa Sandford, 14 Feb 1822; Semore Puryear, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Wilkerson, Joseph A. & Margaret A. Gold, 19 Feb 1851; William Goll, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Wilkerson, Joseph P. & Martha Pool, 8 Nov 1804; Logustine Pool, bm; Jas. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Lewis & Tempy Ball, 17 Aug 1865; Stephen Taylor, bm.

Wilkerson, Merrideth & Nancy Yancey, 30 Dec 1866; Calvin Yancey, bm; m 30 Dec 1866 by E. L. Parrish, J. P.

Wilkerson, Nicholas & Amey Dardan, 16 Nov 1809; David Perkins, bm; H. Young, wit.

Wilkerson, Peter, son of Royal & Margaret Wilkerson, & Viney Eaks, daughter of Bevily & Ibbie Eaks, 16 Jan 1868; m 19 Jan 1868 by W. H. Puryear, J. P.

Wilkerson, Randal & Susannah Daniel, 31 May 1814; Logustus P. Pool, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Richard & Maria A. Lockett, 15 May 1831; E. A. Holloway, bm.

Wilkerson, Richard & Martha Adcock, 21 Dec 1856; Rufus R. Slaughter, bm.

Wilkerson, Robert & Emily Healer, 26 Feb 1852; Nathan F. Tuttle, bm; L. E. Stone, J. P., wit; m 26 Feb 1852 by L. E. Stone, J. P.

Wilkerson, Robert D. & Martha A. Permelia Eaks, 23 July 1866; m 19 Aug 1866 by John L. Carroll, Minister.

Wilkerson, Smith & Sally Smar, 25 March 1822; Step. K. Sneed, bm.

Wilkerson, Stephen & Emily Talley, 19 Jan 1853; William L. Montague, bm; m 20 Jan 1853 by J. E. Montague, M. G.

Wilkerson, William & Nancy C. Foyster, 24 Nov 1860; William P. Hoggood, bm; m 28 Nov 1860 by R. D. Puryear, J. P.

Wilkerson, William & Perlona Yancey, 17 Dec 1860; m 20 Dec 1860 by E. F. Beachum; Benj. W. Yancey, bm.

Wilkerson, William & Jane Moore, 2 Oct 1865; W. R. Beasley, bm; m 5 Oct 1865 by E. Hines.

Wilkerson, Washington & Lucy Ann Shanks, 10 Oct 1856; Young Montague, bm.

Wilkerson, William & Nancy C. Foyster, 24 Nov 1860; William P. Hoggood, bm; m 28 Nov 1860 by R. D. Puryear, J. P.

Wilkerson, William & Perlona Yancey, 17 Dec 1860; m 20 Dec 1860 by E. F. Beachum; Benj. W. Yancey, bm.

Wilkerson, William & Jane Moore, 2 Oct 1865; W. R. Beasley, bm; m 5 Oct 1865 by E. Hines.

Wilkerson, Wm. E., son of Charles & Ann Wilkerson, & Elizabeth Glasscock, daughter of Anderson & Lucy Glasscock, 29 Dec 1867; m 29 Dec 1867 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Wilkins, Clement & Mary W. Gunn(?), 8 Sept 1848; Richd. D. Taylor, bm.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Wilkins, Elijah & Thomas Perry (sic), 11 Aug 1859; Joshua In-score, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Wilkins, Hinton & Lucy C. Sherrin, 15 Jan 1861; Darlin A. Chappell, bm.

Wilkins, James & Frances Minor, 23 May 1824; John Wood, bm; Wm. H. Owen, wit.

Wilkins, John & Elizabeth Chambless, 24 Jan 1811; Robert Chambliss, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Wilkins, John & Elizer Helen Grissom, 15 Feb 1832; R. B. Lawrence, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit; application dated 14 Feb 1832 from Wake County, N. C., signed by E. H. Grissom.

Wilkins, John W. & Betty A. Harriss, 31 Aug 1867; William H. Harriss, bm; m 4 Sept 1867 by D. Tilley, J. P.

Wilkins, Leroy B. & Mary Ann Adams, 11 Nov 1834; F. M. Elliott, bm.

Wilkins, Leroy S. & Caroline V. Wilkins, 23 Sept 1860; Alfred T. Bowen, bm; m 23 Sept 1860 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Wilkins, Richard & Mary Parham, 28 Feb 1790; Seamore Duncan, bm; Henry Porter, wit.

Wilkins, William & Susanna Hicks, 20 July 1784; Darvin Harris, bm; Bennett Searcy, wit.

Wilkins, Wm. E. & Mary F. Wilkerson, 30 May 1867; Spencer Noblin, bm; E. L. Parrish, wit.

Wilkinson, A. D. & Nakhie C. Brame, 7 May 1856; Geo. W. Gunns, bm; m 6 May 1856 by R. J. Devin.

Wilkinson, Jordon & Nancy Anderson, 6 Nov 1810; Howell Briggs, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Wilkinson, Richard & Nancy P. Avarett, 22 Dec 1848; Wyatt Avarett, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Wilkinson, Daniel J. & Charlotte Champion, 17 Jan 1866; Henry Hailey, bm; m 17 Jan 1866 by R. B. Hester.

Wilks, Washington & Kittey Christopher, 11 Feb 1819; Stephen Bryant, bm; Sam. Sneed, wit.

Willesford, Lunsford of color, son of Peter Curtis & Susan Willeford, & Harriet Curtis, daughter of Squire Allen & Nancy Curtis, 21 Dec 1867; m 22 Dec 1867 by B. D. Howard, J. P.

Williams, Alfred & Happy Caughon, 23 Sept 1851; Rd. Sneed, bm; m 23 Sept 1851 by E. E. Freeman.

Williams, Allen & Betsey Duty, 14 July 1807; Willie Williams, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Williams, Archabald D. & Lucy Ann Lewis, 21 April 1843; H. H. Kingsbury, bm; Wm. H. Whitfield, wit.

Duke, Nelson N. & Ann Hunt, 9 May 1809; John Landis, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Duke, Noah & Ann Duke, 23 Dec 1859; A. F. Wood, bm; m by Peter-son Thorp, J. P.

Duke, Peyton V. & Milly B. Paschall, 11 Feb 1835; Thomas Duke, bm.

Duke, Peyton V. & Lucy R. Turner, 4 Jan 1848; D. J. Paschall, bm

Duke, Thomas & Lucy Paschall, 27 April 1833; John S. Murray, bm;

Duke, Thomas, wit.

Duke, William & Patsey Vaughan, 16 May 1803; Thomas Coghill, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Duke, Young & Nancy Mangum, 9 Dec 1835; Green A. Mangum, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.

Duncan, Abraham S. & Adeline Stroud, 16 Oct 1853; A. Gorden, bm; A. Landis, wit.

Duncan, Alfred & Franky Slaughter, 19 Aug 1820; Anderson Duncan (Dunkin), bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, Anderson & Elizabeth Slaughter, 18 Dec 1814; Elijah Carnal, bm.

Duncan, Charles & Henney W. Wilkerson, 17 June 1820; Isaac Duncan, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, Charles H. & Ailey G. O'Briant, 4 Nov 1851; Hovel Duncan bm.

Duncan, Charles H. & Joannah Dixon, 15 Feb 1866; S. D. Duncan, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 16 Feb 1856 by W. H. Puryear, J. P.

Duncan, David & Joannah Duncan, 29 May 1850; Charles K. Duncan, bm.

Duncan, George W. & Margaret Meadows, 16 Dec 1846; W. P. B.

Duncan, Slaughter, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Duncan, Giles R. & Rebecca Duncan, 24 Jan 1854; Robt. L. Bumpas Jr., bm; m 25 Jan 1854 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Duncan, Isaac & Aifey Hester, 19 June 1821; Paschall Hudson, b. S. K. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, Isaac & Louisa E. A. Carnal, 3 Feb 1862; James H. Dunc-
bm; m 4 Feb 1862 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Duncan, James R. & Rebecca J. Duncan, 30 Sept 1857; Howell W. Norwood, wit.

Duncan, John & Frances Robertson, 3 Oct 1792; Field Rudd, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Duncan, John & Chloe Moore, 2 Nov 1793; Zachariah Shamwell, br.

W. Norwood, wit.

Duncan, John & Susey Clardy, 23 Jan 1798; William Collins, bm;
Step. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, John & Elizabeth Duncan, 24 Feb 1806; William Fowler,
bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, John & Elizabeth Hayes, 12 May 1810; James Hayes, bm;
W. M. Sneed, wit.

Duncan, John & Lethe Briggs, 28 Dec 1839; Henry Briggs, bm;
J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Duncan, John Junr. & Elisabeth Peyton, 3 Dec 1782; John Bristow,
bm; Asa Searcy, wit.

Duncan, John B. & Susan Slaughter, 5 March 1830; James T. Terry,
bm; David Laws, wit.

Duncan, John H. & Luetta Clark, 19 Oct 1866; J. N. Dunn(?), bm;
m — Oct 1866 by T. J. Homer, G. M.

Duncan, Simeon & Priscilla Hicks, 26 Nov 1792; John Morris, bm;
m — Norwood, wit.

Duncan, Simeon & Sarah Jones, 21 Feb 1860; David Duncan, bm; m
22 Feb 1860 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Duncan, Simeon & Sally F. Carnell, 10 April 1866; m 11 April
1865 by Benj. D. Howard, J. P.

Duncan, Standford H. & Frances Myze, 26 Feb 1850; John B. Duncan,
bm.

Duncan, Starling H. & Mary Slaughter, 9 March 1854; Adam Evans,
bm; m 13 March 1854 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Duncan, Thomas & Elizabeth Matone, 12 April 1860; Major A.
Nelson, bm; m 12 April 1860 by J. B. Stone, J. P.

Duncan, Zachariah H. & Charity Caroline Frazier, 18 Oct 1856;
James M. Beasly, bm; m 21 Oct 1856 by Peterson Thorp, J. P.

Dunevant, Walter & Jane Glasscock, 10 June 1815; Zachariah
Glasscock Jr., bm; H. Young, wit.

Dunvin, Verter & Martha T. Daniel, 13 July 1823; Bartlett
Elliott, bm; Willie Royster, J. P., wit.

Dunham, David M. & Louisa Owen, 20 Jan 1858; Wm. K. Brosius, bm.

Dunkin, George & Miss Polly Slaughter, "request for license 14
May 1781; consent from Mary Slaughter, "her parents having
given their consent" 14 May 1781.

Dunlop, Donald M., son of James & Isabella L. Dunlop, & Mildred
C. Lewis, daughter of Dr. Willis & Rosa A. Lewis, 2 April
1868; m 2 April 1868 by H. G. Hill, Minister.

Dunn, Henry & Frances Fuller, 18 Feb 1854; John F. Cannady, bm;
m 30 March 1854 by W. D. Allen, J. P.

Dunn, Junious H., son of William & Sarah Dunn, & Laura A.
Sutherland, 25 Nov 1868; m 9 Dec 1868 by W. T. Brooks, Min.

Duan, Thomas & Nancy Harkney, 16 March 1813; — Young, bm.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Wiggins, James H. & Mary E. Debram, 21 Dec 1840; G. Harris, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Wiggins, James M. & Susan P. Russell, 13 Dec 1826; Lemuel Potter, bm; S. K. Sneed, wit.

Wiggins, Jaquelin & Lucy W. Daniel, 4 Dec 1816; Thomas Daniel, bm.

Wiggins, John & Susannah Hester, 5 Nov 1811; William H. Gilliam, bm; Richd. Sneed, wit.

Wiggins, John J. & Martha Ann Strum, 5 Feb 1846; Beverly Sears, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Wiggins, Loton A. & Martha A. Wiggins, 17 Jan 1848; D. A. Paschall, bm; J. M. Wiggins, wit.

Wiggins, Thomas & Frances Grisham, 5 Nov 1796; Step. Sneed, wit; Wm. Robards, wit.

Wiggins, Thomas & Sealy Mitchell, 27 Dec 1802; Samuel Denton, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Wiggins, Thomas T. & Lucy Ann Lewis, 23 Jan 1839; D. R. Goodloe, bm.

Wilborn, George W. & Elizabeth Lumpkin, 3 Dec 1832; Joseph Long, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Wilburn, John & Mary Hampton, 8 April 1783; Lewis Webb, bm; Bennet Searcy, wit.

Wilburn, Thomas W. & Susan Ramsay, 27 Jan 1855; James Haans(?), bm; m 27 Jan 1855 by S. Beasley Jr., J. P. wit.

Wilburn, Zachariah & Jemima White, 30 Jan 1781; Sherwood Harris, wit.

Wiles, Overton & Peggy Franklin, 7 Nov 1806; Thomas Fancey, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Wiles, William & Rhoddy Harding, 12 Nov 1816; Absalom D. Parish, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Alexander & Mary Ann Royster, 30 Oct 1839; Burgess Adcock, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Wilkerson, Albert, son of Harris & Martha Wilkerson, & Indiana Eakes, daughter of Zachariah Eakes & Jane Eakes, 22 April 1868; m 5 May 1868 by R. J. Devin.

Wilkerson, Allen & Lethy Preers, 28 Nov 1817; Semore Puryear, bm; Rhodes N. Herndon, wit.

Wilkerson, Allen & Rebecca Ann Hampton, 20 Oct 1848; Oxford Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Allen & Rebecka Evans, 8 Feb 1833; Howel Briggs, bm; Moise, bm.

Wilkerson, Ansel & Elizabeth Madison, 23 March 1816; Zephaniah Waller, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Wilkerson, Benj. C. & J. A. T. Boswell, 7 Aug 1860; Benj. B. Hicks, bm; m 12 Aug 1860 by E. F. Beachum.

Wilkerson, Burwell & Patsey Parrish, 7 Aug 1807; Stephen Satterwhite, bm; Jun. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, David & Jane West, 15 Dec 1829; Charles Duncan, bm; S. K. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, David, son of Franklin & Nancy Wilkerson, & Emily Glasscock, daughter of Thomas & Betsy Glasscock, 29 Dec 1867; m 29 Dec 1867 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Wilkerson, David S. & Martha R. Neal, 23 Oct 1830; Darman Puryear, bm; Jno. P. Smith, wit.

Wilkerson, Dudley & Elizabeth Jones, 14 Dec 1809; Howell Satterwhite, bm; A. H. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Elijah & Permelia Hutchins, 7 Jan 1830; Jno. Ricks, bm; A. Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Zraatus W. & Ann J. Judson, 15 Oct 1850; Jno. D. Wilkerson, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Wilkerson, Francis & Ursie Satterwhite, 16 April 1783; Benjamin Hawkins, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Wilkerson, Francis & Lucy Hester, 14 March 1807; Zachariah Hester, bm; Junius Sneed, wit.

Wilkerson, Francis & Martha Tuck, 26 Nov 1851; Major A. Nelson, bm; m 26 Nov 1851 by A. Apple.

Wilkerson, George & Henrietta Harris, 16 Jan 1799; David Wilkerson, bm; M. Satterwhite, Wm. Gill, wit.

Wilkerson, George & Emily Eaks, 18 Dec 1827; Henry Sandford, bm; David Laws, wit.

Wilkerson, George & Lucy C. Brame, 19 Nov 1836; Jas. Mathews, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Wilkerson, Howell T. & Isabella Fraizer, 10 Jan 1839; John Brodie, bm.

Wilkerson, James & Sarah Sanford, 19 Jan 1802; John Eastwood, bm; Nancy Bullock, wit.

Wilkerson, John & Elizabeth Smith, 20 Dec 1837; John H. Royster, bm; S. G. Shearmon, wit.

Wilkerson, John D. & Judith M. Beasley, 11 Nov 1853; T. L. Hargrove, bm; m 23 Nov 1853 by L. K. Willie, M. G.

Wilkerson, John H., son of James H. & Susan Wilkerson, & Emaly D. Wilkerson, daughter of George W. & Elizabeth J. Wilkerson, m 26 Dec 1867 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Wilkerson, John H., son of Spencer G. & Tabby B. Wilkerson, & Bettie Noblin, daughter of Richard & Patsey Noblin, 8 Dec 1868; m 10 Dec 1868 by Richard D. Jones, J. P.

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

GRANVILLE MARRIAGES 1753-1868

Glasgow, Allen & Chamsy Fuller, 13 Nov 1850; Jas. M. Wiggins, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Glasgow, John & Peggy McClenachan, 4 Jan 1816; George Floyd, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Glasgow, John & Isabella Taylor, 16 Feb 1828; James Fuller, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Glasgow, John & Jane Mitchell, 28 June 1858; John B. Woodleff, bm; A. Landis, wit; m 29 June 1858 by William B. Mann, J. P. Glasgow, Martin & Harriet Mitchell, 15 April 1843; Jno. Pruitt, bm; Jas. M. Wiggins, wit.

Glasgow, Martin & Priscilla Fife, 5 Aug 1857; David Stover, James P. Hunt, bm; m 20 Aug 1857 by Wm. B. Mann, J. P.

Glass, William & Amey Ragland, 21 Nov 1774; Ambrose Barker, bm; Wm. Reardon, wit.

Glasscock, Anderson & Lenny Lisemore, 10 Aug 1815; Benjamin Glasscock, James & Locky Ann Neel, 3 Sept 1862; C. A. Yancy, bm; m 3 Sept 1862 by L. B. Stone.

Glasscock, Nathaniel S., son of Sandford & Sarah Glasscock, & Sarah F. Shotwell, daughter of Alfred & Julia Shotwell, m 13 Feb 1868 by W. Overby, J. P.

Glasscock, R. B. & Sarah Elliott, 25 Dec 1860; E. B. Glasscock, bm; m 25 Dec 1860 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Glasscock, Thomas & Jane Lunnsford, 20 Nov 1850; Ceb Newton, bm; L. B. Stone, J. P., wit.

Glasscock, Thomas & Caroline McCarter, 18 Dec 1856; Isham E. Warren, bm; m 18 Dec 1856 by L. B. Stone, J. P.

Glasscock, Thomas G., son of Thomas & Elizabeth Glasscock, & Mrs. Rebecca Ann Lowry, daughter of Wm. & Elizabeth Eowner, 6 Feb 1868; m. 6 Feb 1868 by L. E. Stone, J. P.

Glaize, Samuel & Mary Knight, 30 Oct 1782; Thos. Pool, bm; Reuben Searcy, wit.

Glasscock, Sanford & Sarah Tuck, 16 May 1833; Reuben H. Newton, bm; Willie Royster, J. P., wit.

Glen(?) Etham C. & Mary S. Mayes, m 15 Feb 1868 by John Tiller, bm; Wm. Robards, wit.

Glendinning, William & Salley Lile, 20 Oct 1796; Step. Sneed, bm; Wm. Robards, wit.

Glenn, George & Pheriba Brinkley, 10 Feb 1836; William Weaver, bm; Benja. Kittrell, wit.

Glenn, Patrick & Francis Taylor, 26 Nov 1865; Geo. W. Lanais, bm.

Glenn, Robert J. & Elizabeth C. Marshall, 29 Oct 1829; Geo. Thomasson, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Glidewell, Barnnister & Nancy Hayley, 4 Sept 1819; Lemuel Keith, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Glimph, George & Millie Wheeler, 6 Aug 1799; Abraham Landers, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Glover, Daniel & Mary Ann Mitchel, 18 Jan 1794; Joshua Bell, bm; W. Norwood, D. C., wit.

Glover, Daniel R. & Parthenia H. Heggie, 22 Feb 1839; Richard H. Hunt, bm.

Glover, David K. & Julia E. Kittrell, 9 Nov 1843; Jas. W. Heggie, bm; Wm. H. Whittfield, wit.

Glover, Jas. & Mary Chevers (fee colored), 22 Feb 1867; m 22 Feb 1867 by Lewis H. Kittle, J. P.

Glover, Jacob & Sarah Gomah, 13 Jan 1784; Charles Long, bm; Bennet Searcy, wit.

Glover, Lowry & Margaret McMillian, spinster, 3 Nov 1761; Robert Robinson, bm; Jno. Bowie, wit.

Glover, Ransom & Mary Barnett, 21 Nov 1792; Daniel Glover, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Glover, Wallace & Phoebe Davis, 26 May 1866; m 3 June 1866 by J. J. Speed, J. P.

Glover, William & Martha Attwood, 17 March 1778; Reuben Searcy, bm; consent from Jos. Glover, father of William & from Elisabeth Attwood, mother of Martha G. Attwood, 14 March 1778.

Glover, William B. & Martha Lewis, 23 Oct 1829; Drury Satterwhite, bm; Step. K. Sneed, wit.

Gober, George & Nancy Gober, 5 Oct 1796; W. Moore, bm.

Gober, John & Margaret Suit, 12 Dec 1792; William Gober, bm; Step. Sneed, wit.

Gober, Lewis & Mary Gober, 8 Sept 1801; Evan Ragland, bm; A. Sneed, wit.

Gober, William & Frances Scurry, 7 Oct 1795; John Gober, bm; S. Worthington, wit.

Godfrey, James & Jemima Weaver, 9 Sept 1777; William Fleming, bm.

Godsey, Henry & Mary E. Freeman, 11 July 1844; Robt. H. Read, bm; Wm. T. Hargrove, wit.

Godwin, James Verling & Mary Scott, 30 Nov 1791; Theodorick Scott, bm; W. Norwood, wit.

Going, Edward & Rebecca Anderson, 31 Oct 1807; George Anderson, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Gold, John & Sarah Collins, 16 Nov 1811; Samuel Tarry Jr., bm; Jas. Wiggins, wit.

Gold, Pleasant & Sarah Wilson, 19 Nov 1800; Robert Wilson, bm; W. M. Sneed, wit.

Gomer, William & Amey Floyd, 19 April 1784; John Long, bm; John Morris, wit.

John Glascock & Phebe: 1880 Census Abbotts Creek, Forsyth Co, NC

Genealogy.com
presents GENFORUM

European Adoption Consultants
European Adoption Consultants, Inc. is a non-profit,...
www.eaci.com

International Adoption:...
America World Adoption Assoc a licensed...
awaa.org

LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP  CART

Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms

of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

John Glascock & Phebe: 1880 Census Abbotts Creek, Forsyth Co, NC

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224) Date: February 11, 2004 at 00:48:27

2841 of 2930 [Go](#)

Want to Adopt a Child Adoption Network Law Center will conquer your fears and guide... [adoptionnetwork...](#)

International Adoption- Christian Agency America World Adoption Association is a licensed Christian... [awaa.org](#)

Adopt-A-Child, Inc. - Russian Adoption Adopt-a-Child provides adoption services for couples and... [www.adopt-a-chi...](#)

1880 US Census

Household:

Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace

John GLASCOCK Self M Male W 66 NC Farmer NC NC
Pheba GLASCOCK Wife M Female W 60 NC Keeps House NC NC
Erastmus GLASCOCK Son S Male W 27 NC NC NC
Palestine GLASCOCK Son S Male W 24 NC NC NC
Joseph GLASCOCK Son S Male W 22 NC NC NC
Mary M. GLASCOCK Dau S Female W 18 NC NC NC

Source Information:
Census Place Abbotts Creek, Forsyth, North Carolina
Family History Library Film 1254963
NA Film Number T9-0963
Page Number 406B

keywords: erasmus erasmus phoebe phebe NC



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP W CART

Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms of Service

Jump to Forum [Go](#)

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

J.H. Glasscock & C.A. Glascock: Obituary Index Lassen Co, California

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224)

Date: November 18, 2003 at 01:01:15

2779 of 2896 [Go](#)

Lassen County, California

Death/Obituary Index
Lassen Advocate for 1868 through 1879
Susanville, California

This newspaper was established in 1865 and was originally known as Sage Brush, then as the Lassen Sage Brush and finally was known as the Lassen Advocate. There are only several individual issues known prior to 1868. This index begins with the 22 March 1868 issue.

*Indicates that death occurred outside of Lassen County, whether a resident, former resident or a relative of a Lassen County resident.

Glasscock, J.H. – 27 December 1873 3;1

Glasscock, Mrs. C.A. – 26 June 1875 3;2

<http://www.cagenweb.com/tp/lassen/Lassen%20Advocate%201868+.htm>

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/pageload.cgi?Virginia::glasscock::2779.html>

3/22/2004

Glascocks Buried In Greene Co, Tennessee

Jump to Forum

Go

GenForum[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)[Logout](#)**B I N G O****FREE**
BINGO
CLICK HERE

Please visit our sponsors

[Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

Glascocks Buried In Greene Co, Tennessee

Date: September 03, 1999 at 01:31:32

Posted by: Jerry Waddell

453

of 462

Go

Glascock , Glasscock in Greene Co, TN

From Greene County Cemeteries:

Buried at Concord Baptist:

Granville J. Glasscock 1854-1916

W-Sarah L. 10/22/1854

[Granville Jackson Glasscock (1854-1916). He was the son of James and Susan (Fry) Glasscock. He married Sarah L. Harmon (1854-bef 1938)]

Lawrence Glasscock 1881-1947

W-Ada Ruth 1894

Solon F. 1892-1963

Nora B. 1903-1944

Mary Lou 1922-1948

John K. 1940-1941

Buried at Fairview Baptist:

Jas. T. Glasscock 1876-1944

W-Minne L. 1881-1934

d-Edna Ozell 1903-1918

d- Matilda M. 1907-1915

d- Cora Hazel 1909-1921

James Thomas 1917-1958

w-Stella Key - 1908

Information from Greene County Cemeteries from Earliest Dates to 1970-1971.

Copied by Buford Reynolds

These are all of the Glasscocks I could find in Greene County Cem.

9/15/99

Scarlet Glasscock (Waters of Dutchmans Creek)
Book 15 page 169: Feb. 24 1795, Thomas Stockstill (makes his mark & no wife signs) lets Warnel Stockstill (both of Rowan Co.N.C.), have 100 acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the corner of Phillip Swartslander at a post oak, going west 50 chains to a stake, north 50., chains to a stake, east (20r) chains to a stake, then south to the corner of said Swartslander, for 10 shillings, witnessed by Phillip Swartslander & Zebadiah Stockstill & proved by the latter in Aug. 1797

Book 15 page 171: Feb. 25 1795, Thomas Stockstill (makes his mark & no wife signs) lets Zebadiah Stockstill--both of Rowan Co.N.C.--have 100 acres on the waters of Dutchmans Creek, beginning on the corner of Warnel Stockstill at a post oak post, going west 30 chains to a post oak sapling, north 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ chains to a stake, east 50 chains to a stake, then to the beginning, for 10 shillings, witnessed by Phillip Swartslander & Warnel Stockstill & proved by the latter in Aug. 1797

Thomas Glascock 4-22-1814 to 7-23-1885

after the war. While in Missouri he married a Miss Dodd. He taught school in Missouri until his eyes began to trouble him. In the meantime, a child had been born to him, and both his wife and child were taken from him by death. He then returned to the old home place and became a farmer and school teacher.

"His second marriage was to Emily Fletcher (not a relative), a daughter of Tacy and Dr. John Fletcher; and to them six or seven children were born, of whom, at this writing, only one son survives--Bedford Glascock.

"Upon the outbreak of the Civil War, he was too old for military duty, and his sons were too young; but he strongly sympathized with his native State, and, like all other Virginians who were debarred by age from military service, did what he could to maintain the men in the field and contributed in that way his share towards maintaining that great struggle."*****

"The ancient Slater and Glascock marriage of 1630 has been referred to in the George M. Slater sketch. In this generation, Thomas Glascock married Emily Fletcher; their daughter Tacy Glascock, marries her cousin, Robert Fletcher; and Robert and Tacy Fletcher's daughter, Tacy Glascock Fletcher, marries George H. Slater. So, after nearly three hundred years, we come around to a renewal of the old alliances.

"Among the papers in the possession of Mrs. George H. Slater, is a will of John Glascock, of the County of Fauquier, dated the 27th of November, 1774, which impresses upon the reader two things: first, the gross partiality of our ancestors in the disposition of their estates among their children, especially in the way in which they preferred the sons to the daughters; and, secondly, the little familiar details into which they entered by bequeathing such things as a "great pot" and "feather bed."

"Aquila Glascock was a farmer, a surveyor and a large land-owner. He was a reticent man, dignified, of strong will power, very cogent in his statements, of unusual business capacity, as may be judged by the fact that when he died he left each of his seven children an estate of thirty thousand dollars. Judged by the standards of the present day, this would more than equal a fortune of a million dollars; and when one considers that

WIFE		HUSBAND		Family Group:
Name	Catherine Rector	Micaiah Glasscock		Date Compiled:
Born	1 Apr 1772	Virginia		Sources:
Marriage	2 Dec 1798			
Died	4 Oct 1852	Nelson Co Ky	"	Additional Info Needed:
Burial				
Father	Henry Rector	Gregory Glasscock		
Mother	Mary *	Jemima (?)		
Other Spouses:	* widow of John Glasscock	Other Spouses:		
Notes:	Micajah & Catherine moved to Nelson Co Ky in 1794	Notes:		
CHILDREN:				
#	Sex	Name	DOB	DOD
1	M	Micajah Jr		1. Rebecca Stone 2. Jean Tappin
2	F	Ran	22 May 1804	Henry 1. Margaret Cox 20 2. Mary Guthrie 40
3	M	William		James Cox " Dec 1837 " Dec 1837
4	F	Mary		Isaac Phillips 27 Mar 1817
5	F	Charlotte		Martin Stennens 28 Mar 1818
6	F	Margaret		Joseph Stennens Jr 17 Feb 1825
7	F	Elizabeth		Maria Stennens 16 Apr 1829 d/o Thomas Blend
8	M	Gregory	9 Oct 1837	Never Married
9	M	Tashua		Mary E Kurtz 23 Nov 1841
10	M	Enoch		Mary E Strother 20 Dec 1882
11	M	Henry		

MARRIAGES OF RICHMOND COUNTY

GLASCOCK : GLASSCOCK

GLASCOCK, ALDEA A. and Mary B. Smith, bond 8 October 1822. Consent by John Y. Chinn, guardian of the bride. Samuel Williams (b).

GLASCOCK, GEORGE of Richmond County and Mrs. Judith Ball, daughter of William Ball of Lancaster County, bond 13 April 1726. [Maiden ladies were oftentimes addressed in colonial times as "mistress" or madam. The bride was the daughter of Colonel William and Hannah (Beale) Ball. See Beale, p.25-29 and Hayden, p.61.] LCMR#1, p.7

GLASCOCK, GEORGE of Richmond County and Judith Mitchell, bond 13 January 1748. Solomon Ewell, security. (The date is 1748/9). [Judith Mitchell (19 March 1732/3-2 January 1791) was the daughter of Robert Mitchell, Sr. (1684-1748) who died testate in Lancaster County. Her birth and death are entered in his family Bible of which there is a photostat copy in VSL:AD #25212.] LCMR#1, p.22

GLASCOCK, GREGORY married Elizabeth Elder, 29 January 1730/1. NFPR., p.112

GLASCOCK, JOHN and Mary Hendren, bond 28 November 1759. William Hendren (b). [The bride was the daughter of William Hendren (Hendron), Sr., a weaver, who died testate in Richmond County in 1768. WB#7, p.9.]

GLASCOCK, JOHN and Susanna Mitchell (spinster), bond 28 June 1770. Rawleigh Downman (b). [The bride was the daughter of Robert and Hannah (Ball) Mitchell (q.v.). AB#1, p.569; WB#6, p.129.]

GLASCOCK, MILTON SYMS and Sally Meredith Yerby*, bond 10 November 1790. Bartholomew McCarty (b); Thomas Yerby (w) and Dennis McCarty (w).

GLASCOCK, PETER and Elizabeth Hinds (spinster), bond 16 January 1770. Samuel Woppard (b). [Bond 5 May 1760 of Samuel Woppard as guardian of John, Mary and Betty Hinds, orphans of James Hinds, deceased. James Hinds died testate in 1755. AB#1, p.571; WB#6, p.64 prove his daughter Elizabeth ("Betty") Hinds married Peter Glascock.]

GLASCOCK, RAWLEIGH D. and Sarah L. Dobyns*, bond 25 July 1837. William B. Mitchell of Lancaster County, guardian of the groom, gives his consent. William H. Miskell (b); John D. Glascock (w). MBB., p.157

GLASCOCK, RICHARD and Hannah Chichester (spinster), bond 29 April 1761. William son Ball (b).

GLASCOCK, THOMAS M. and Ann M. Downman, bond 8 January 1812. Consent by Rawleigh Downman, father of the bride. William Downman (b).

GLASCOCK, WASHINGTON and Elizabeth Downman (spinster), bond 18 December 1805. Consent by Rawleigh Downman, father of the bride. Charles Dobyns (b).

GLASCOCK, WILLIAM of Richmond County and Mrs. Esther (Easter) Ball of St. Mary's White Chappel Parish, Lancaster County. Bondsman and witness: Thomas Edwards

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

(6) HUSBAND George Hubert G. ASSOCOCK
Birth October 29, 1891 Place Married Co., Ky.
Chr February 16, 1928 Place Bethel Co. (Home)
Death Hillcrest Cemetery Perpetual Phoebe
Burial George Washington Glasscock Mother Grandma
Father George Glasscock Place Home
Mar September 14, 1914

Other Wives Mystie Hayes Place Marion Co., Ky.

(80) WIFE Mystie Hayes Place Marion Co., Ky.

Birth October 3, 1864 Place Bethel Co. (Hospital)

Chr January 9, 1925 Place Perryville Ky. Bettie Lee Asait

Death Hillcrest Cemetery Perpetual Bettie Lee Asait

Burial Saint Lee Hay Mother Mary Hayes

Father Saint Lee Hay Other Husband None

CHILDREN WHEN BORN WHERE BORN
SEX (Give names in full in order of birth) Day Mo. Yr. Town County State Day Mo. Yr.

F Madelyn George Hubert (Gee) 19-10-15 Marion Ky.

M George Hubert (Gee) 11-2-17 Marion Ky.

M William 19-7-19 Boyle Ky.

M Samuel A 23-2-21 Boyle Ky.

M Terence O 6-12-1923 Boyle Ky.

F Hazel Susanna 20-10-25 Bogalusa Ky.

F June 18-2-28 Bogalusa Ky.

F Gnell 18-2-28 Bogalusa Ky.

M Harold 31-12-34 Bogalusa Ky.

(17) M Harold 9-1952 Bogalusa Ky.

Place Additional Genealogical and Historical Data on Reverse Side

Date Dec 1949 To Allegro Harmon Se

Date Feb 1934 To Bethel Wayne

Date Aug 1947 To Elmore Bowring

Date July 1947 To Geneva Obit 1985

Date June 1943 To Geneva Carlton

Date Aug 1953 To Gaye Conwell 1-26-54 over

Date Jan 1947 To Fletcher Holdren

Date Mar 1947 To Arthur Lee Crain

Date 10-1952 To Tamita Edwards

Date 10-1952 To Tamita Edwards

Date To To Tamita Edwards

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

(1) GLASSCOCK (1)
JAMES (LEWIS) CHAFFIN

This Information Obtained From:

Date Husband's Day Month Year

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

4/29/92 Birth 10 NOV. 1848 (3)

NHC Chr'd

AAV Mar.

PCV Death 7 SEPT. 1921 (3)

EJW Burial Sjama Crossroad Baptist Church, Davie Co. NC (3)

1. BIBLE PAGES from JAS

2. L.G. CHAFFIN'S BIBLE.

3. Be from Miss Mable

CHARFIN D/O ABNER L.

Sife d. 7/16/1944 Mocksville NC

3. Holland Chaffin

9/10/1985 to Thelma

ACM Thelma Re Gravestones

(MEG) at Sjama Crossroad Bapt

Compiler, WM. R. (JEAN S.) KLI

Address 1717 WORDEN AVENUE

City, State ALTON, IL 62002

Date 4/28/92

Sex Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Wife's Data Day Month Year

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Wife

Birth 25 AUG. 1848 (3)

Chr'd

Death 3 NOV. 1928 (3)

Burial Sjama Crossroad Baptist Church, Davie Co. NC (3)

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father HIS Father NATHAN STANLEY CHAFFIN Mother's Maiden Name ELVIRA GLASSCOCK

6.8.19/1819; d. 8 MAY 1896 (3) NO JAS. & SARAH GLASSCOCK (3)

Wife's Full Maiden Name RACHEL C. RICHARDSON

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Wife's Data Day Month Year

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Children

1 JOHN A. Birth 15 MAY 1870 (10)

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

AMANDA E. Death 23 MARCH 1912 (1)

d. 23 MAR. 1912 Burial

2 "PINK" Birth 23 SEPT. 1873 (3)

JAMES P. (INKNEY) Mar.

Full Name of Spouse* Death 11 JUN. 1944 (3)

③ CELIA A. WRIGHT (3) Burial (BOTH) at Sjama Crossroad Baptist Church, Davie Co. NC (3)

6.24-1878 to 11-16-1938

3 MARSHALL A. Birth 15 APR. 1876 (3)

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

SUSIE PEOPLES Death 22 APR. 1922 (3)

Burial (BOTH) at Sjama Crossroad Baptist Church, Davie Co. NC (3)

4 ABNER COLUMBUS Birth 17 JAN. 1880 (3)

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

ANNIE SHAW (3) Death 21 DEC. 1979 (3)

Burial (3) No. 1 Sjama Crossroad Baptist Church, Davie Co. NC (3)

5 ROBERT (RONIE) Birth 8 FEB. 1882 (1)

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death 2 AUG. 1901 (1)

Burial

6 Birth

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

7 Birth

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

8 Birth

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

9 Birth

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

10 Birth

Full Name of Spouse* Mar.

Death

Burial

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Shearman, Sep. 22, 1828 -
 bdm: wrd/o John Glascock:
 MR (BAK) (groom David Glas-
 cock, bride Maria Sherman,
 date of MR Sep. 30, 1828)
 GLASSCOCK, Downing & Susanna
 Strother, Oct. 30, 1800 - bdm:
 d/o Reuben: MR (DAV) (groom
 Downing Glascock, bride Sukkey
 Strother)
 GLASSCOCK, George & Frances
 Jackson, Feb. 28, 1791 -
 bdm: d/o Joseph
 GLASSCOCK, Hezekiah & Edy
 bdm: Hezekiah Glascock
 Bishop, Dec. 26, 1805 - bdm:
 John Bishop
 GLASSCOCK, James & Sally
 Glasscock, Dec. 23, 1805 -
 Joseph Green
 GLASSCOCK, John & Elizabeth
 Holmes, Nov. 18, 1812 -
 bdm: d/o John; MR (DAV)
 (groom John Glascock, date of
 MR Nov. 12, 1812)
 GLASSCOCK, John & Susanna
 Conner, Jul. 4, 1829 - bdm:
 d/o William
 GLASSCOCK, Micajah & Cathrine
 Rector, Dec. 2, 1788 - bdm:
 Rector
 GLASSCOCK, Moses & Rebecca
 Bishop, Apr. 27, 1807 - bdm:
 Daniel Bishop; MR (DAV)
 (groom Moses Glascock)
 GLASSCOCK, Noah & Lucy I.
 Green, Dec. 22, 1810 - bdm:
 Ninted Farrow
 GLASSCOCK, Peter & Anna Glas-
 cock, Nov. 24, 1783 - bdm:
 John Glascock
 GLASSCOCK, Robert T. & Mary
 Ann Cochran, May 15, 1848 -
 bdm: (none given); MR (HEH)
 (groom Robert T. Glascock,
 date of MR May 16, 1848)
 GLASSCOCK, Spencer & Ann

Combs, Feb. 17, 1815 - bdm:
 John Combs
 Mar. 14, 1798 - bdm: Wm.
 Cole
 GLASSCOCK, Wm. & Ann Green,
 Jan. 20, 1789 - bdm: d/o
 Joseph, MR (MON) (groom
 William Glascock)
 GLASSCOCK, Wm. R. & Adelaide
 E. Adams, Aug. 28, 1838 -
 bdm: d/o Peter; MR (LEM)
 (groom William R. Glascock,
 date of MR Sep. 27, 1838)
 GLASSELL, John & Margaret C.
 Lee, Jun. 27, 1821 - bdm:
 Charles Bell; MR (LEM) (bride
 widow)
 GLASSELL, Wm. E. & Harriet
 W. Scott, Oct. 18, 1833 -
 bdm: d/o Alexander; MR
 (LEM) (groom William E.
 Glassel, date of MR Oct. 19,
 1833)
 GLASSELL, John & Sarah S.
 Ashton, Nov. 19, 1845 - bdm:
 Michael Wallace
 GLENDENNING, George & Millie
 Duncan, Jan. 31, 1786 - bdm:
 Baylor Jennings
 GLENDENNING, James & Sally
 Hopper, Feb. 3, 1794 - bdm:
 Nelson Grimsley
 GODDARD, Hugh & Mary Avis,
 Oct. 16, 1787 - bdm: Wm.
 Stevenson; MR (none given)
 (groom Hugh Godard, bride
 Mary Avis/Avis, date of MR
 Oct. 18, 1787)
 GODDARD, Joseph & --- Rec-
 tor, Oct. 19, 1779 - bdm: d/o
 GOODRICH, Joel & Rachel Pal-
 met, Apr. 23, 1801 - bdm: N.
 Farrow
 GOLDING, Warren & Hetty
 Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1793 - bdm:
 d/o Moses
 GOODRICH, Joel & Rachel Pal-
 met, Apr. 23, 1801 - bdm: N.
 Hart, Oct. 29, 1837 - bdm: d/o
 Robert
 GOORE, Jonas & Parthenia
 Hayes, May 8, 1798 - bdm:
 d/o Jacob; MR (MON) (groom
 Jeremiah Stark, MR (FRD)
 Jonas Gore, bride Parthinia
 Hayes, date of MR May 10,
 1798)
 GOFF, John & Nancy Murphy,
 Sep. 26, 1808 - bdm: d/o
 John
 GOFF, William & Frances
 Weaver, Jan. 8, 1790 - bdm:

Susanna Weaver
 GOLDEN, John W. & Elizabeth
 M. Utterback, Nov. 4, 1848 -
 bdm: (none given)
 GOLDEN, Joseph & Sally Henry,
 Mar. 16, 1791; MR (HIL)
 GOLDEN, Lawson & Lucinda
 Thorpe, Dec. 28, 1818 - bdm:
 Thornton Golden
 GOLDEN, Lewis & Caroline
 E. Adams, Aug. 28, 1838 -
 bdm: d/o Peter; MR (LEM)
 (groom William R. Glascock,
 date of MR Sep. 27, 1838)
 GOLDEN, Thornton & Elizabeth
 Thorp, Jan 19, 1801 - bdm:
 d/o John & Lucy
 GOLDER, Spencer & Lucinda
 bride Lucinda Golden)
 GOLDING, Jesse & Susan Burke,
 Oct. 30, 1826 - bdm: Wm.
 Thorpe; MR (GEO) (date of MR
 1825)
 GOLDING, Joseph & Sally Henry,
 Mar. 14, 1791 - bdm: d/o
 Liddier
 GOLDING, Lawson H. & Sarepta
 Furman, Jun. 30, 1851 - bdm:
 (none given)
 GOLDING, Vincent & Jane Riley,
 May 24, 1824 - bdm: d/o
 Thomas
 GOLDING, Warren & Hetty
 Fletcher, Jan. 5, 1793 - bdm:
 d/o Moses
 GOODRICH, Joel & Rachel Pal-
 met, Apr. 23, 1801 - bdm: N.
 Hart, Oct. 29, 1837 - bdm: d/o
 Robert
 GOORE, Jonas & Parthenia
 Hayes, May 8, 1798 - bdm:
 d/o Jacob; MR (MON) (groom
 Jeremiah Stark, MR (FRD)
 Jonas Gore, bride Parthinia
 Hayes, date of MR May 10,
 1798)
 GOFF, John & Nancy Murphy,
 Sep. 26, 1808 - bdm: d/o
 John
 GOFF, William & Frances
 Weaver, Jan. 8, 1790 - bdm:

(groom Alexander)
 GORDON, Charles & Mary C.
 Beale, Apr. 27, 1850 - bdm:
 (none given)
 GORDON, Francis & Sarah
 Bailey, Dec. 16, 1818 - bdm:
 Thomas Noble; MR (LEM)
 (date of MR Dec. --, 1818)
 GORDON, George & Poly
 Chandler, Mar. 24, 1794 -
 bdm: Wm. & Margaret Gordon
 William & Cathrine Jor-
 dan, Jun. 21, 1815 - bdm:
 Wm. Elgin
 GORDON, John H. & Harriet
 Yeatman, Jun. 12, 1834 -
 bdm: wid/o Thomas W.; MR
 (ALT) (bride Harriett Yeatman,
 date of MR ---, 1834)
 GORDON, Robert & Mary Mil-
 bourn, Dec. 1, 1826 - bdm:
 John A. W. Smith
 Philip
 GORDON, Samuel & Eliza Cole
 Fitzhugh, Feb. 17, 1801 -
 bdm: d/o Wm.
 GORE, Jonas & Nancy Glascock,
 widow, Oct. 2, 1821 - bdm:
 Thos. W. Glascock; MR (BAK)
 (date of MR Oct. 21, 1830)
 GORE, Thomas & Nancy
 Glasscock, Jan. 2, 1804 -
 bdm: John Glascock; MR
 (WIL) (bride Nancy Glascock,
 date of MR Jan. 10, 1804)
 GOTTF, Edwin & Ann Wilson, Apr.
 6, 1822 - bdm: Wm. Wilson
 GOUGH, James R. & Susan
 Golding, Jun. 27, 1803 - bdm:
 Minter, Oct. 21, 1835 - bdm:
 d/o Joseph T.
 GOUGH, Thomas & Elizabeth
 Golding, Jun. 27, 1803 - bdm:
 d/o Margaret
 GOUGH, Travis & Mary Elizabeth.
 Kelly, Jan. 22, 1849 - bdm:
 (none given)
 GOUGH/GOFF, William & Mar-
 garet Goulding, Jul. 29, 1802 -
 bdm: d/o William

583 MADDIN, MADDEN, MADIN, MADDING: Am looking for Jerome Bonaporte Madden and his parents. He was born in Va. in 1811, his parents born in Va. Lived near Louisville in youth. Moved to Louisiana in 1844. Mrs. Gilbert Brooks, 876 N. Kentucky St., Arlington, Virginia, 22205.

584 SAMUEL C. CRAWFORD was living in Maury Co., Tenn. in 1820. Age 25-45. Had one dau. Elizabeth who married Thomas Holcomb in Maury Co. in 1838. Another dau. Margaret (Peggy) Love married James L. Holcomb, bro. of Thomas. Was this the same Samuel Crawford Col. in War of 1812? Who were his parents? When and where did he die?
Mrs. E. K. Boyd, Bolivar, Tenn. 38008.

585 ANDREWS, WRIGHT, JOHNSON, DAVIS, SMITH, CUBBERLY, BRADEN, RUSH:
Esom Andrews m. Clara? Wright before 1800: James Johnson b. 1808 m. Alasa Davis b. 1814, s Benjamin b. 1847, m. Elizabeth Cubberly. Henry Cubberly b. __? m. Mary Smith b. 1829. Prob. Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio and Indiana. Rees Hill Rush b. 1816 Washington Co., Pa., w. Mary Braden, s Ezekiel b. Greene Co., Pa. 1840. Rees Rush d. 1894, Morrow Co., Ohio. Mrs. R. H. Dixon, 103 Ronald Ave., Birdsboro, Pa. 19508.

586 GREGORY - ROZZELL: Who were the parents of Hardin Jones Gregory (b. ca. 1812 Tenn.) and his wife Susan Rozzell Gregory (b. ca. 1818 N. C.)? Moved into Graves Co., Ky. in 1830's. Children were Mary, Margaret, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Thomas.
James R. Russell, 224 Wilson Downing Road, Lexington, Kentucky, 40503.

587 TAYLOR: Request information on the parents and family of the following Harrison Co. residents. 1) George Washington Taylor 1821-1891 owner of G. W. Taylor Distillery, Poindexter, Ky., 2) George W. Hay(e)s and wife Margaret Elizabeth Shingleton , 3) John L. Taylor 1751-1827, Rev. soldier who settled in what is now Robertson Co., buried in Kentontown Cem.
James G. Dempsey, 7120 Garden Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45236.

588 ROARK: Amos Roark, age 32 years in 1850 census, Owen County, Ind. Wife Mary, age 22 yrs., son Henry, 10 months, and Thomas Roark, age 22 yrs., (believe to be brother to Amos). This family moved as not in 1860 census, believe them to have moved to Mason County. Anyone with info concerning this Roark family or any other Roark family, please write me. I have additional info on other Roarks.
Mrs. William A. Roark, 1772-A. Alabama Street, Albany, Georgia, 31701.

589 MORRIS - HUFFMASTER: Seeking parents of Asa Lewis Morris, b. 12 July 1815, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. Cherokee Co., Kansas, 11 June 1897; m. 7 Nov 1844, Sangamon Co., Ill., Sarah Jane dau. of William and Clarissa (Smith) Huffmaster. Issue: Martha Ann, William W. Mayhugh, John D., Clarissa, Lewis, Isabell, James M., Charley G. and Viola E. Served as private, 4th Regt. Ill. Co. D, Mexican War. Removed to Crawford Co., Kansas, 1863. Appreciate suggestions.
Mrs. Don Turner, 2526 West Newton, Tulsa, Oklahoma, 74127.

590 WEEDMAN - SPURRIER, GLASCOCK: Christian Weedman in Fayette Co., Pa. census 1790. In Ky. Taxpayer's list 1800, and in Grayson Co. Census 1810. Daniel Weedman b. Grayson Co., Ky. 1801, moved to Perry Co., Ind. ca. 1825. Was he son of Christian Weedman? Daniel m. Nancy Spurrier ca. 1822. Was she dau. of Elisha Spurrier, Grayson Co., Ky.? Their son, George Glascock Weedman, b. Grayson Co. Apr. 29, 1823. Was Weedman or Spurrier family connected somehow to Glascock families of Ky. Send any hunches. Paul K. Montgomery, 1720 N. Prospect St., Tacoma, Wash. 98406.

MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, COURT RECORDS

"RETURNS OF MINISTERS' MARRIAGES"

Contributed by

Mrs. Lula Reed Boss
Maysville, Kentucky

Continued from Volume 4, Number 2, page 67, October, 1968

Returns of William Moss - dated December 31, 1804

Groom, Reuben and Fanny Bried	1-25-1804
Groom, James and Saphire Bried	3-15-1804
Groom, Daniel and Polly Bried	10-23-1804
Nukirk, Elias and Lydia Parker	1- 7-1805
Campbell, Nathaniel and Rebecca Anno	12- 4-1805
Peyton, Anthony and Margaret Warrington (Wallingford)	8-17-1818
Morris (or Monroe), Jesse and Margaret Kirkpatrick	3-23-1819
Donnally (or Donaldson), John and Rachel Devine	3-31-1819
McIntosh, John and Elizabeth Jarvis	10-26-1819

Returns of James O'Cull - Methodist Minister

Bare, William and Easter Ewing	3- 5-1801
Johnson, James and Kessiah Coryell	3- 5-1801
McNabb, William and Sarah Coryell	3-30-1801
Fleming, John and Mary Butler	6-16-1801
Ritchie, John and Mary Maddox	9-14-1801
Myers, Jacob and Nancy Means	9-15-1801
Shackleford, John and Susan Clark	11-12-1801
Watson, Michael and Catherine Valentine	4-17-1807
Davidson, Robert and Elizabeth Hawkins	10- 5-1807
Fife, James and Elizabeth Ann Johnson	11- 2-1807
Tewis, Thomas S. and Sarah Love Pendleton	6-28-1808
O'Neal, Daniel and Milly Carr	2- 4-1802
Burress, Ignatius and Margaret Rankin	3-15-1802
Bean, Benj. and Farnetta Johnson	3-25-1802
Bullett, Wilson and Betsey Hanly	6-15-1802
Wilson, William and Judea Hanly (Henley)	8- 8-1802
Tewis, Peter and Jane Purcell	9- 2-1802
Campbell, James and Hannah Watkins	10-25-1802
Houghton, Elijah and Charlotte Hart	2-10-1803
Brown, Daniel and Mary Gilgease	7-24-1803
Riley, William and Mary McGloane (Bond copied as Mary McIlvain)	10-13-1803
Ruggles, James and Sarah Conway	3-25-1804
Majors, James and Hannah Watkins	4-25-1804
Glascock, John and Susanna Bennett	5- 2-1804
Luman, Aaron and Martha Osburn	7- 4-1804
Johnston, William and Fanny Dunnivan	7-17-1804
Wilson, Samuel and Susanna Linn	11-10-1804
Bell, John and Polly Sheppard	4- 5-1806
Curry, Joseph and Sarah Rogers	4-17-1806
Johnston, Archibald and Mary McDonald (Mary was the widow of Francis McDonald)	6-26-1806

ROSTER OF "FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS"

JESSE GLASCOCK

Born 3 Mar. 1807, in Greene Co., Tenn., Jesse Glascock was the son of JOHN and SUSANNAH GLASCOCK, who were married 1 Jan. 1799, in Fauquier Co., Va. John Glascock (born 1772, Fauquier Co., Va.; died 1843, Greene Co., Tenn.) was the sixth of thirteen children of GREGORY GLASCOCK (1738-1819, Va.; possibly Rev. War soldier) and JEMIMA DULIN, daughter of WM. and CLEMENCE DULIN. Jesse Glascock's mother, SUSANNAH GLASCOCK (born 1778, Fauquier Co., Va.; died 1831, Greene Co., Tenn.), was the daughter of HEZEKIAH GLASCOCK (1746-1818, Va.) and SARAH STEPHENS GLASCOCK. In 1858, Jesse Glascock moved his family from Greene Co., Tenn., to Knox Co., Ky., where he eventually owned a large farm in the Davis Bend area. Jesse died 4 July 1864 in Knox Co. and is buried there in the Glascock Family Cemetery. Jesse Glascock had been married in 1842, in Cocke Co., Tenn., to:

ELIZA JANE FAUBIAN

Born 28 Aug. 1818, in Cocke Co., Tenn., Eliza Jane Faubian was the daughter of JOHN FAUBIAN (born 29 Feb. 1776; died 4 Dec. 1869, Cocke Co., Tenn.) and LEAH MCKAY, who were married 6 Apr. 1797 (place unknown). Eliza Jane--affectionately known by her family and children as "Elizer"--died 2 Nov. 1895, in Knox Co., Ky., and is buried there in the Glascock Family Cemetery.

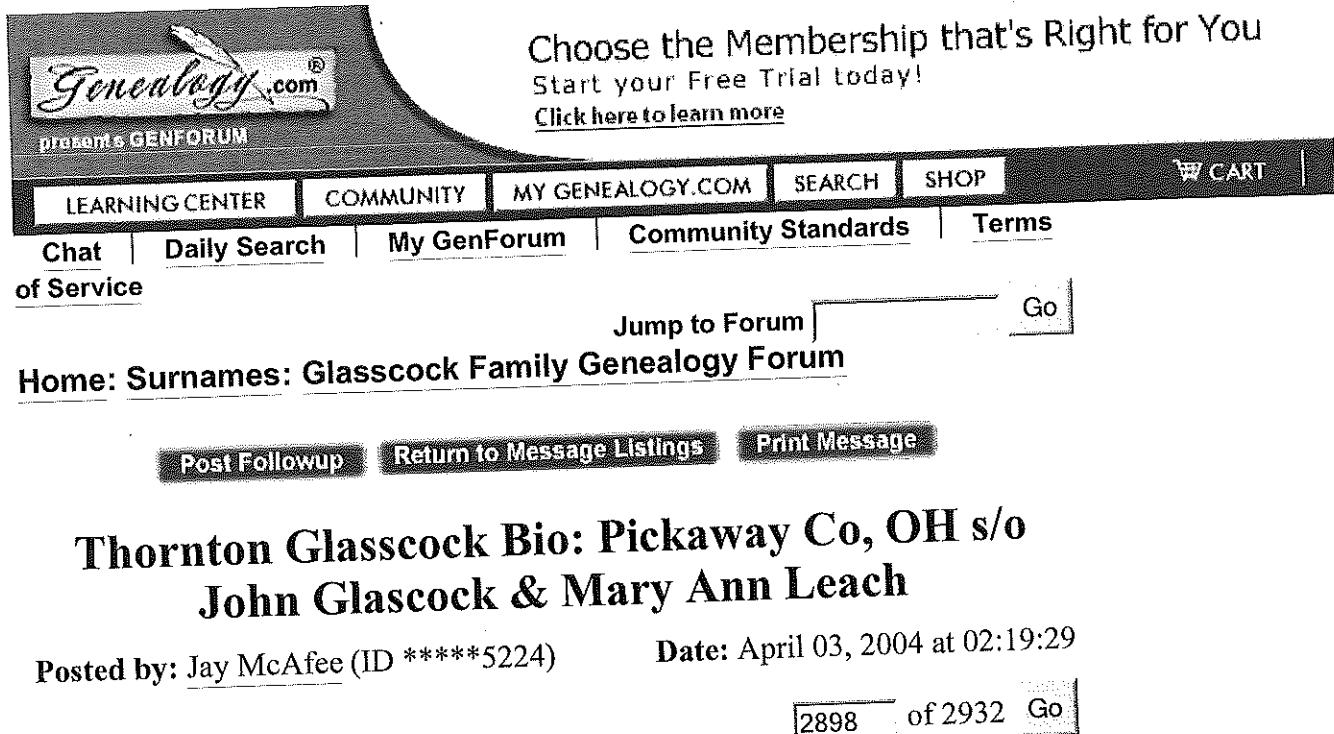
Parents of: THOMAS GLASCOCK

Born 20 Mar. 1849, in Greene Co., Tenn., Thomas Jefferson Glascock died 18 Sept. 1893, of diabetes, in Knox Co., Ky. Thomas Glascock was a mason in the Eight Division of the Kentucky Masonic Lodge. He was married to ALICE TYE (born 1 Sept. 1860, in Knox Co., Ky.; married 2nd, Jeff Canady; died 30 Mar. 1933, in Knox Co., Ky.; buried between two husbands in Glascock Cemetery). Alice was the daughter of GEORGE WASHINGTON ("G. W" or George") TYE (born 24 May 1807, Whitley Co., Ky.; died 16 Mar. 1894, [in a housefire, with his wife] Knox Co., Ky.) and his second wife, VIRGINIA "JENNY" BAIN (born 28 July 1837, Knox Co., Ky.; married 14 Oct. 1858; died 16 Mar. 1894, [in a housefire, with her husband] Knox Co., Ky.), daughter of ROBERT and SALLIE LEE BAIN (d/o JAMES LEE of Va. and NANCY MAYS); Robert and Sallie Lee Bain married 1823, Knox Co., Ky.

Descendant: Dennis Glasscock, 109 Allison Ave., Barbourville, KY 40906,
great-grandson of Thomas and Alice Tye Glascock

SUBMISSIONS TO "THE ROSTER OF FIRST KENTUCKY ANCESTORS" AND "KENTUCKIANS WHO WENT THATAWAY"

If you are a member of the Kentucky Historical Society and have not yet submitted a Kentucky ancestor or an ancestor family for inclusion in the "Roster of First Kentucky Ancestors" or "Kentuckians Who Went Thataway" features of Ancestors, you are encouraged to forward that entry (or entries) for presentation in a future issue. You may wish to consult this and previous issues for examples of entries which have appeared in the "Roster" and "Kentuckians Who Went Thataway." (A copy [not a photocopy] of an original photograph in your possession may accompany your submission.)



Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER COMMUNITY MY GENEALOGY.COM SEARCH SHOP 

Chat Daily Search My GenForum Community Standards Terms

[of Service](#)

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#) [Return to Message Listings](#) [Print Message](#)

Thornton Glasscock Bio: Pickaway Co, OH s/o John Glascock & Mary Ann Leach

Posted by: Jay McAfee (ID *****5224) Date: April 03, 2004 at 02:19:29

2898 of 2932 [Go](#)

548 - HISTORY OF PICKAWAY COUNTY

THORNTON GLASSCOCK, an esteemed agriculturist of Darby township, residing on a well-improved estate of 167 acres, owned by himself and wife, is a native of Virginia and an old resident of Pickaway County. He was born in the Old Dominion, December 28, 1846, and is a son of John and Mary Ann (Leach) Glasscock and grandson of Thomas and Margaret Glasscock.

Thomas Glasscock and his wife were natives of Virginia and there spent much of their lives, engaged in farming. Four sons and three daughters were born to them.

John Glasscock, father of our subject, was born in Virginia and there grew to manhood and married Mary Ann Leach, only daughter of Thornton and Nancy (White) Leach, whose family also included four sons--Leroy,

Armster, William and Benjamin. Nine children were born to our subject's parents,

namely: Mary, who died at the age of 13 years; Newton, who with his wife, Mary Jane Caldwell, is now deceased; Warren, who married Virginia Glasscock, his cousin, and now lives in Missouri; Margaret, whose husband, Alfred Stump, is now deceased; Sarah, who married Darius Shockley; Martha C., who married Rev. Robert W. Peters, a minister of the Baptist Church; Thornton, the subject of this sketch; and Alice, wife of Richard R. Leach, of Darby township--all born in Virginia; and William, the only member of the family born in Ohio, who married Ella Balla. Both parents died in 1895, the mother on February 4th and the father on November 18th.

Thornton Glasscock was eight years of age when the family located permanently in Ohio. Several years before, however, his parents with some of the children came to Ohio, but remained only a short time, when they returned to their old home in Virginia. Later all the members of the family came to Ohio, lived here two years and then started for Missouri. The family and goods were loaded into three wagons, one of them being a four-horse team driven by Thornton and his sister Sarah. The family did not long remain in Missouri, however, but returned to Ohio and located in what is now Darby township, Pickaway County, where Thornton Leach, the maternal grandfather of our subject, had purchased a tract of 600 acres of forest land. The country was quite unsettled at that time. Thornton Leach had made a clearing on this tract and here had built a rude log house, with a stick chimney and a puncheon floor, and with a quilt hung up for a door. It was amid such surroundings that William Glasscock, the youngest member of the family, was born.

On August 21, 1866, Thornton Glasscock was married to Frances Rush, daughter of John W. and Nancy (Yocham) Rush. Mrs. Glasscock's mother died in June, 1906. Besides Mrs. Glasscock, there were five sons and two daughters in the family of Mr. and Mrs. John W. Rush, namely: William, who was twice married and both of whose wives, Sarah Worthington and Jennie Watson, are deceased; Jesse, deceased, who married Fidelia Seeds; John, also deceased, who never married; Nelson, who is single; Dennis, deceased, who never married; Sarah, who married George Burgett; and Alice, who married Theodore Shockley.

Five children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Thornton Glasscock, as below: Laura, who married John Gillen; Milton, deceased at the age of 24 years, who married Julia Johnson; Effa, who married Herman Matthews--both died within four months of each other, the latter on November 22, 1894, and the former on March 22, 1895, at about the age of 30 years, leaving three children (Harry, Alta and Laura), who are living with their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Glasscock; John R., a resident of Oregon, who is the father of one child; and Sarah, who married Nelson Martno, and has had seven children--Dennis (deceased), Francis, Rush, May, Ruth, Lewis and Edna.

Although the old family homestead was willed to Mr. Glasscock by his father, he came into possession of it before the latter's death. It consisted of 52 acres, besides which he inherited another farm of 27 acres. He purchased other tracts of land, his wife came into possession of landed property, and the result is their ownership, as stated, of 167 acres in Darby township. Mr. Glasscock has devoted the bulk of his time and energy to the care and improvement of his property. He is a member of

the Independent Order of Odd Fellows and keeps .in intelligent touch with the questions of the day.

<http://www.heritgepursuit.com/Pickaway/PickawayBio530.htm>

glascock

[Notify Administrator about this message?](#)

Followups:

- [Re: Thornton Glasscock Bio: Pickaway Co, OH s/o John Glascock & Mary Ann Leach **Jay McAfee 4/04/04**](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/glasscock/messages/2898.html>

[Search all of GenForum:](#)

Search this forum:

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

Proximity matching

[Link to GenForum](#)

[Add Forum](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Jobs](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2003 MyFamily.com, Inc.

Truly Custom-made Vitamins

Custom-made vitamins just for you. 15 minutes is all you have to invest to receive... www.onepersonhealth.com

Vitamins: All Major Brands

National brands at discount prices. See all your favorites here. Why pay more? www.myvitam.net

Purity's Perfect Multi - Disc

Purity's perfect multi vitamin s healthy vision, immune health www.store.yahoo.com



1870 United States Federal Census

Name:	Sarah Glasscock	
Age in 1870:	7	
Birth Year:	abt 1863	
Birthplace:	Kentucky	
Home in 1870:	Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky	
Race:	White	
Gender:	Female	
Post Office:	Flemingsburg	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	N A Glasscock	50
	Louisa Glasscock	43
	Charles Glasscock	19
	Mary Glasscock	16
	Sarah Glasscock	7
	Martha Lewis	30
	Curtis Lewis	4
	Joshua Glasscock	10
	William Lewis	1

Source Citation: Year: 1870; Census Place: Flemingsburg, Fleming, Kentucky; Roll: M593_461; Page: 404A; Image: 131; Family History Library Film: 545960

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original Data:

- 1870 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M593, 1,761 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.
- Minnesota census schedules for 1870. NARA microfilm publication T132, 13 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1870 United States Federal Census, the Ninth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age at last birthday, sex, color; birthplace, occupation, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1870 Federal Census.



Global Search

Go

Forum Finder

Find

 Proximity matching

My GenForum



Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum

Re: Emily Glasscock - 1813 - NC

[[Follow Ups](#)] [[Post Followup](#)] [[Return to Message Listings](#)] [[Print Message](#)] [[Help](#)]

Posted by J McAfee on May 19, 1999 at 02:26:22:

In Reply to: Emily Glasscock - 1813 - NC posted by Nancy Money Turnage on May 18, 1999 at 18:24:45:

Emaline Glasscock married Ransome Booë
children:

Ab.

Samantha who married a Cook.

Emaline's parents are:

James Glascock b. 1784 and Sarah
Boe - (Buhe in old German)
m. April 28, 1804 in Rowan Co., NC
They are in 1840 Census for Davie County.

James parents are:

Peter Glascock Jr. & Elizabeth Madden

Peter Jr.'s parents are:

Peter Glascock Sr. & Jane

Peter Sr.'s parents are:

Thomas Glascock & Sarah Stone

Thomas' parents are:

Gregory Glascock & Mary Fauntleroy

Gregory's parents are:

Thomas Glascock & Jane Juet (or Just)

emigrants to VA in 1643

Sources:

Page 180 (104e) of "the Glascocks of
England & America" by the Rev. Lawrence
A. Glassco.

Page 104e of the Glasscock - Glassco
Saga, by Lawrence A. Glassco.

[Chat](#)[Welcome Message](#)[Send Us Feedback](#)[Global Search](#)[Forum Finder](#) [Proximity matching](#)[My GenForum](#)

Please visit our sponsors

[Home: Surnames: Glasscock Family Genealogy Forum](#)

VA>MO Glascock Death Notices

[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Print Message \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)Posted by [J McAfee](#) on April 30, 1999 at 00:41:58:

GLASCOCK, Anne, wife of Asa, late of Fauquier Co., VA, died at New London, Ralls Co., 1 October. MORE 22 Oct 1823 (Reported in the Missouri Gazette/Missouri Republican on 22 Oct 1823.)

GLASCOCK, Asa, died in Ralls Co. 27 Jan. in his 58th year. BGRAD 10 Feb 1844 (Reported in the Bowling Green Radical 10 Feb 1844.)

GLASCOCK, Col. Charles, died 28 September at his residence in Ralls Co. Settled in Missouri in 1838. MORE 9 Oct 1839. [Missouri Republican Newspaper]

Follow Ups:*No followups yet*[Click here to post a followup message](#)[\[Follow Ups \]](#) [\[Post Followup \]](#) [\[Return to Message Listings \]](#) [\[Print Message \]](#) [\[Help \]](#)[Link to GenForum](#) - [Agreement of Use](#) - [Guidelines/Instructions](#) - [Add Forum](#)<http://genforum.familytreemaker.com/glasscock/messages/309.html>

GLASSCOCK MOTHER
Wife of Peter Glasscock

-41-

63 John (3) Glasscock (Peter) (Thomas) Born 1782 Richmond Co., Va.
DIED: 1862 Brown Co., Ohio

MARRIED: 1789 Richmond Co., Va. Marriage

Kathy Hendren
(see p 80, para. 2 for
John Hendren)

BORN:
DIED:

WITNESS: H. J.

64 1 Urnel Glasscock b 1775, d 18 Jan 1862 in Va.;
buried North Forks Cemetery on 25 May 1868 Nancy Hunt
in Pauquier Co., Va.
14 Peter Glasscock, m Anna Glasscock (Mrs. Ogden White) &
Peter of Paris, Kentucky
30 111 Gregory Glasscock b 1791, d 1860/1 in Ohio; John the
father lived with him in 3rd, Elizabeth White of
Va. who d 1827 Brown Co., Ohio (Bog. Sketches, Huntington
Co., Brown Co. 10" by Revere, pub 1898, p 165; John Re-
sponds, father, P. C. Aburdene, was born in Ky. 1817
son of Gregory and Elizabeth (White) Glasscock, natives
of Va. who settled in this twp. in 1817 and followed
farming for ten years. The father then bought cattle and
drove them to eastern markets for 6 years. He then
settled in Highland Co., Ohio where he died 1851. By
his first wife he had 5 children:

Mary A. Glasscock

Samuel A. "

James W. "

John W. "

Valentine " subject of the sketch

Gregory Glasscock m 2nd, Anna White and had 8 children:
Isabel Glasscock
Alinda "

Gregory Glasscock was a soldier in war of 1812. His first
wife died 1827.

John A. Glasscock married Mary L. Thompson and had 11
children, 4 living in 1860:
Elizabeth

Caleb A. 10th Ohio Vol Inf. 1861-65

Wilton L. named "O. A. S." church member

Thomas L.

Gregory Glasscock married Elizabeth White in Dec 1839;
son of ~~James~~ Farmer White

27 William Glasscock m Anna Freen "died in Kentucky"

Thomas Glasscock m Margaret Hathaway, Pauquier Co., Va. b.
died 1860, 1865; she went to Hale Co., Mo.
1834 with her children and died there.



All American South, Notable Families results for Glasscock

[Search Filters](#)
[Broad](#) [Exact](#)
Results 1–1 of 1

glasscock



ANY: Marion Count...


[Edit Search](#) [New Search](#)

[All Categories](#)
[Stories, Memories & Histories](#)
[Family Histories, Journals & Biographies](#)
[American South, Notable Families](#)

Collection of biographical sketches from a number of prominent Southern families.

Learn more about this database...

[Shortcut Keys](#)

Notable Southern Families, Volumes I & II

Aside from this brother William, Susan Hardwick McCarty also had brother John Hardwick and sister Elizabeth Hardwick, James Kincheloe was granted license to marry Elizabeth hardwick in Fauquier County, Virginia, December 7, 1790. They had Brandt, Hardwick, Eleanor Kincheloe, and probably others. The writer has seen a deed (not recorded apparently) dated December 23, 1816, by which Cornelius McCarty and Susannah, his wife, late Hardridge (sic) of Hardin County,

Kentucky, sell to James Kincheloe, of Fauquier County, Virginia, 200 acres in Fauquier County, bought by Margaret Hardridge (mother of the said Susannah McCarty), while a widow, of Thomas

Glasscock, which said Margaret Hardridge afterwards married William Turley. The above Margaret Hardridge was born Glasscock and not Orear. She was the daughter of John,

Glasscock who patented land in present Fauquier County in 1728, and made will in Fauquier County, November 27, 1774, in which will he mentions among others, daughter Margaret Turley. On October 1, 1771, Thomas

Glasscock (son of the above John and brother of Margaret) and wife Agnes sold to Margaret Hardwick, 244 acres. It is this transaction that the deed of Cornelius McCarty and his wife Susannah, above mentioned, refers to. In

1774 Thomas

Glasscock and wife Agnes sold to William Turley. On March 1, 1815, Sampson Turley, of Fauquier County, sold to James Kincheloe the land which Thomas

Glasscock and wife Agnes in 1771 sold to Margaret Hardwick. This seems to be the same land referred to in the unrecorded deed of Cornelius and Susannah Hardwick McCarty cited above. We may conclude then that before October 1, 1771, the first husband (Aaron?) Hardwick, of Margaret

Glasscock had died and in 1774 or before she had married William Turley, by whom as we know from other sources she had eight children. From this fact we may infer that she was comparatively young when her first husband died. For the reason already given the writer is convinced that her first husband was Aaron Hardwick, son of James, 1737. It also seems certain that Aaron Hardwick was twice married, Margaret

Glasscock

being the second wife. The reasons are as follows: Susan Hardwick had a brother (half-brother) William Hardwick who was married in 1776. But between 1771 and 1774 Susan's mother Margaret Hardwick married a second time, to Turley, to whom she bore eight children. She was not likely therefore to be the mother of William Hardwick, old enough to marry in 1776. Furthermore confirmatory evidence is found in the fragments of an old letter, which the writer has seen written by the above William Hardwick to Cornelius McCarty and Susan McCarty about 1811. In this letter he calls Susan, his sister, but he also speaks of "your stepfather (William Turley) whom your mother "married". The pronoun YOUR (twice used) indicates that they had different mothers. He mentions removal of her mother to Goose Creek, near Rector Town. And then "on my return (from where, not shown in existing fragments) I found you, brother John and sister Elizabeth playing in the negro house, which was the first time I ever saw you" (confirms conjecture that he was an older half-brother). "The year 1783 was the last time I ever saw you". He speaks of our "niece Ellen Kincheloe" through whom he had heard of Susan McCarty's whereabouts. He states that he became a Methodist in 1788 and in 1792 he went into the ministry in which he had been laboring for nineteen years. From this statement we placed the date of the letter in 1811. He states that he has been married thirty-five years next June 26 (apparently then in 1776; further confirmed by the fact that their oldest son was born in 1777). "We have five sons and four daughters and have never had a death in our family. Old Sarah, the negro that nursed me, is still with me". "We live near Louisville," (that is Jefferson County, Georgia). He mentions son William P. Hardwick, a surveyor, who is making a trip to

Kentucky

and who is to carry this letter. He also mentions eldest son Garland Hardwick, near whom they are living. Descendants of this William Hardwick agree that he once lived in Fauquier County, Virginia, and later settled in Jefferson County, Georgia. He married Judith Parker, June 26, 1776. They had five sons and four daughters (see old letter) as follows:

[View Full Context](#)

1–1 of 1

Per page 10

Glasscock

Marilyn - Peggy Ann Hamer (Owensboro) m. Thomas Owen Brown 7/17 - children - Neal Elizabeth (Benton, KY)

Allen Worrell, Jr. m. Marcia Marie McClaskey 11/20/76
Leslie Minnie III

Hazel - Jane Boyle Conrad m. Preston Young (Concaville)

Thomas Connel

Truman - Darryl m. Sue Ann Tarboe (Lebanon)

(Perryville)

Mary Lou - m. Dickie Mays children Chris, Jennifer, Steven

Grat - no children m. Arthur Lee Crain

Hazel - no children m. Tamara Edwards

Billy - William Shinner married Norma Coyle children John, Michele, Mike

James m. Sue River Wilder (Lebanon) children Jeffrey, Bobby Jr.

Robert m. Janet Edwards - Stacy, also boy

Teray Ann

Sannie Sandie Jr. - married Joyce Crutch - # Children Tim, other, Kristie, Edwin
Kathy - Sue River Wilder (Lebanon) wife Mike

Joann - Maurie - married Matthew - children

Harold Kay - Wanda Mattingly - Jill, Nathan and another girl

Judge - Marilyn Boone - 1 child McKenzie
Larry - married Kathy - adopted child Matthew

Joe Shaffer - m. Sheri Kins - Cincinnati boy 2 boy 2 girl
Barbara m. Jeff Kins - married 1960 - Georgia m. Perkins - 4 - 1 girl 3 boys
Kathryn m. 5, 3, 3 (dead) - 2 boy

On the mornce of god Amur
I Williams glasscock of Breckinridge Co-
nty and State of Kentucky being in sound
mind but infirm health knowing the un-
certainty of life and the certainty of death
make this my last Will and testament
after paying all my just debts
I bind to my beloved wife Anna B. Glass-
cock the farm on which I now reside with
all its appurtenances also all my personal Es-
teem to dispose of as she may think proper for
the use of her self and children during her
life or widowhood after her death in case
I wish all my property equally
divided among my children (viz) John B. Glass-
cock Mary Ann Glasscock Sarah L. Glasscock
Mahettie B. Glasscock Margaret Glasscock
William Glasscock Martha J. Glasscock James
W. Glasscock George W. Glasscock and many as
my wife may have during my life or within
six months after my death lastly I appoint
John H. Dailey my Coexecutor to sell my
Executor to sell the land that I purchased
of Robert Triplett to the best advantage he can
by laying them off in tracts to suit the purchaser
also to make deeds to said lands and to all
the land that I have sold that is not dictated

I should John H. Dailey fail to be qualified
to act as Executor I authorize my adm^g
to sell the within named lands and make
deed as before named ^{Witnes hand} as my and seal this
15 day of November 1838

~~Abraham Jackson~~ ~~Franklin~~

Test.

Jonathan W. Cook

John W. Cook
Thomas Howard

Kentucky, Breckinridge County, Oct.
County Court, January Term 1838

The above and foregoing writing purporting to be the
last will and Testament of Jonathan W. Cook
was produced in Court and duly proved by the
oaths of Jonathan W. Cook and Thomas Howard his
son before us this day and we do further sume to
the due form of law by John H. Dailey the
Executor therin named and ordered to be made

At. W. A. Dawson St. 866

William Grimes
will

1913 1339 from and
to salt of platinum
silver 21 mm
July 12 1900
and second

Second book of lot

log 101 And

the magnus be

and second

City Street. N.Y.